



PRINCESS PATRICIA'S  
CANADIAN  
LIGHT INFANTRY  
1914-1919

BY

RALPH HODDER-WILLIAMS

FORMERLY LIEUTENANT, P.P.C.L.I.

WITH A FOREWORD BY

THE LADY PATRICIA RAMSAY

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF OF THE REGIMENT

AND AN INTRODUCTION BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL A. HAMILTON GAULT

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, P.P.C.L.I.

IN TWO VOLUMES: VOLUME II.  
THE ROLL OF HONOUR AND APPENDICES

.87:46.  
-----  
1.2.24.

HODDER AND STOUGHTON  
LIMITED LONDON TORONTO

1923

# CONTENTS

H.R.H. PRINCESS PATRICIA'S COLOUR . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE ROLL OF HONOUR . . . . .	PAGE 1

## APPENDIX I

SUMMARY OF THE WAR DIARY, PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY, 1914-1919 . . . . .	17
---	----

## APPENDIX II

LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS . . . . .	48
---------------------------------	----

## APPENDIX III

STATISTICS OF STRENGTH, CASUALTIES, ETC. . . . .	62
--	----

## APPENDIX IV

DECORATIONS, DISTINCTIONS AND AWARDS . . . . .	66
--	----

## APPENDIX V

NOMINAL ROLL AND RECORD OF SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS, WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN WHO SERVED WITH P.P.C.L.I. IN THE FIELD . . . . .	69
---	----

## APPENDIX VI

ATTACHED OFFICERS . . . . .	377
-----------------------------	-----

INDEX . . . . .	379
-----------------	-----



PRINCESS PATRICIA'S  
CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY  
1914-1919

THE ROLL OF HONOUR



Κοινῇ γὰρ τὰ σώματα διδόντες ἰδίᾳ τὸν ἀγῆρων ἔπαινον ἐλάμβανον.  
*For a common cause they gave their lives, for themselves they won the  
crown that never fades.*



Lieutenant-Colonel F. D. Farquhar, D.S.O.  
Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Buller, D.S.O.  
Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. T. Stewart, D.S.O.

Lieut. H. E. Agar.	Lieut. J. E. Almon.
Lieut. H. T. Beecroft.	Lieut. C. F. H. Biddulph.
Lieut. D. E. Cameron.	Capt. P. V. Cornish.
Lieut. R. G. Crawford.	Lieut. M. S. de Bay.
Capt. H. S. Dennison.	Major L. V. Drummond-Hay, M.C.
Capt. St. C. Dunn (C.A.M.C.)	Lieut. E. W. Duval.
Lieut. F. L. Eardley-Wilmot.	Lieut. N. A. Edwards.
Lieut. G. S. Fife.	Capt. F. Fitzgerald.
Lieut. N. F. Gammell.	Lieut. A. E. Goodeve.
Lieut. C. A. Grant.	Lieut. D. G. Hagarty.
Capt. R. L. Haggard.	Lieut. J. E. Hodgson.
Lieut. A. H. Horner.	Major S. L. Jones.
Lieut. A. J. Knowling.	Lieut. P. E. Lane.
Lieut. C. J. Lightbody.	Lieut. S. Loptson, M.C., M.M.
Lieut. D. H. Macartney.	Lieut. J. MacKay.
Lieut. M. MacKay.	Lieut. H. McKenzie, V.C., D.C.M.
Lieut. I. L. McKinnon.	Lieut. D. MacLean.
Major J. R. Maepherson, D.S.O.	Major S. F. A. Martin.
Lieut. R. D. Millyard.	Lieut. J. R. Mitchener.
Capt. P. Molson, M.C.	Capt. W. H. Morris, M.C.
Capt. D. O. C. Newton.	Major T. M. Papineau, M.C.
Lieut. C. A. Pope.	Lieut. C. H. Price.
Lieut. W. T. Ramsay.	Lieut. J. R. Riddell.
Lieut. A. J. Robins.	Lieut. A. G. Rosamond.

Lieut. R. H. Simonds.  
 Lieut. J. Stewart.  
 Major H. E. Sullivan.  
 Lieut. G. Triggs.  
 Lieut. A. A. Wanklyn.  
 Lieut. M. W. Williams.

Lieut. R. L. Sladen.  
 Lieut. G. S. Stratford.  
 Lieut. W. D. Thomson  
 Lieut. A. F. Wagner.  
 Major. J. S. Ward.  
 Lieut. D. A. Wright.

## R.S.M. A. Fraser.

Pte. J. J. Abbott.  
 Pte. C. F. Adams.  
 Pte. G. R. Adams.  
 Pte. A. Albrow.  
 L/Cpl. E. H. Aldwinekle.  
 Pte. W. A. Allan.  
 Pte. B. Allen.  
 Pte. G. L. Amell.  
 Pte. C. L. Anderson.  
 L/Cpl. F. J. Anderson.  
 Pte. J. E. Anderson.  
 Pte. S. M. Anderson.  
 Pte. J. C. Anglin.  
 Pte. J. Archer.  
 Pte. C. J. Armstrong.  
 Sgt. W. Arnold.  
 Pte. A. J. Aseott.  
 Pte. E. C. Baddeley.  
 Pte. H. E. Bagsley.  
 L/Cpl. G. W. Bailey.  
 Pte. G. L. Baker.  
 Pte. J. R. Baker.  
 Pte. S. J. Bale.  
 Cpl. C. H. Ball.  
 Pte. H. J. Ball.  
 Pte. F. Barker.  
 Pte. R. Barley.  
 Pte. C. Barnicoat.  
 Pte. H. J. Bastable.  
 L/Cpl. A. Batten.  
 Pte. W. D. Beaton.  
 Pte. R. M. Beaumont.  
 Pte. C. I. Beek.  
 Pte. E. C. Bell.  
 Pte. J. Bell.  
 Pte. A. Bendek.

## R.S.M. S. Godfrey.

Pte. J. A. Adam.  
 Pte. G. L. Adams.  
 Pte. R. Aitken.  
 Sgt. F. Alderson.  
 Pte. P. Allan.  
 Pte. S. J. Allanson.  
 Pte. T. W. Allen.  
 Pte. A. S. Anderson.  
 Pte. D. Anderson.  
 Pte. J. Anderson.  
 Pte. J. W. Anderson.  
 Pte. W. F. Angell.  
 Pte. R. B. Annan.  
 Pte. J. Armour.  
 Cpl. P. Armstrong.  
 Pte. G. E. Arthur.  
 Pte. D. Atkinson.  
 Pte. S. Badley.  
 L/Cpl. A. Bailey.  
 Pte. J. Bain.  
 L/Cpl. J. Baker.  
 Pte. S. R. Baker.  
 Pte. J. Balfour.  
 Pte. G. Ball.  
 Sgt. R. E. Bandur.  
 Pte. W. Barkley.  
 Pte. C. R. Barnes.  
 Pte. W. A. Bassett.  
 L/Cpl. G. Batchelor.  
 Pte. G. Battershill.  
 Pte. G. G. Beatson.  
 Pte. A. Beazley.  
 Pte. H. D. Belding.  
 L/Cpl. E. S. Bell.  
 L/Cpl. H. G. Bellinger.  
 Pte. J. R. Benette.

- Pte. W. D. Benger.  
 Pte. A. E. Bennett.  
 L/Cpl. W. H. Bennett.  
 Pte. E. Berry.  
 Pte. S. Betts.  
 Pte. F. Beuthch-Millar.  
 L/Cpl. E. H. Bicker.  
 Pte. G. Bielby.  
 Pte. W. C. Biffin.  
 Pte. C. B. Birt.  
 Pte. A. Blachford.  
 Pte. J. Blackman.  
 Pte. V. Blaker.  
 Pte. W. J. Blane.  
 Pte. J. Bleakley.  
 Pte. T. Bliss.  
 Sgt. D. Boag.  
 Pte. H. Body.  
 Pte. J. R. D. Bole.  
 Pte. F. Bondar.  
 Sgt. E. Bourbonnais.  
 Pte. A. Bourque.  
 L/Cpl. T. Bowlt.  
 L/Cpl. J. Bowness.  
 Pte. C. Bradbury.  
 L/Cpl. C. A. Bradley.  
 L/Cpl. A. Bramley-Moore.  
 Sgt. H. M. S. Bredin.  
 Pte. E. A. Brigden.  
 Pte. G. Briggs.  
 Pte. B. D. S. Broad.  
 Pte. G. Bronquest, D.C.M.  
 Pte. A. Brown.  
 Pte. C. E. Brown.  
 Pte. G. Brown.  
 Pte. W. H. Bryant.  
 Pte. M. Buck.  
 L/Cpl. W. Bullen.  
 Pte. J. H. Bulpitt.  
 Pte. F. Burdett.  
 Pte. A. J. Burnard.  
 Cpl. S. W. Burns.  
 Pte. C. R. Burrows.  
 L/Cpl. E. F. Burton.  
 Sgt. J. Benham.  
 Pte. R. W. Bennett.  
 Pte. A. Benvie.  
 Pte. C. W. Bethune.  
 Pte. W. Betts.  
 Pte. G. T. Bickell.  
 Pte. R. H. Biddulph.  
 Pte. P. A. Bieler.  
 L/Sgt. R. K. Bigland.  
 Pte. D. R. Bishop.  
 Pte. P. N. Blacklock.  
 L/Cpl. G. Blake.  
 Pte. O. S. Blakstad.  
 Cpl. H. Blatch.  
 Pte. J. Bles.  
 Pte. A. Blitch.  
 Pte. F. Bcb.  
 Pte. E. J. Boland.  
 Pte. S. J. Bond.  
 Pte. R. Boulter.  
 Pte. T. Bourget.  
 Pte. J. Bowe.  
 Pte. G. C. Bowness.  
 Pte. T. B. Boyd.  
 L/Cpl. R. C. Bradford.  
 Pte. T. Bradley.  
 Pte. S. J. Braund.  
 Pte. G. E. Brewer, M.M.  
 Pte. D. H. Briggs.  
 Pte. L. F. Britton.  
 Pte. H. Brockbank.  
 Pte. R. Broom.  
 Pte. B. B. Brown.  
 Sgt. F. S. Brown.  
 Pte. J. Brown.  
 Pte. H. Buchan.  
 Pte. R. T. Bullen.  
 Pte. O. H. Bulmer.  
 Pte. R. S. Bunn.  
 Sgt. G. J. Burgess.  
 Pte. A. Burns.  
 Pte. W. Burns.  
 Pte. G. Burrows.  
 Pte. F. Burton.

- Pte. J. H. Burton.  
 Pte. E. Butler.  
 Pte. C. B. Buxton.  
 Pte. H. M. Callaghan.  
 Pte. A. F. Cameron.  
 Pte. J. S. Cameron.  
 Pte. F. Campbell.  
 Pte. J. Canavan.  
 Pte. J. D. Carlaw.  
 Cpl. P. W. Carleton.  
 Pte. G. V. Carroll.  
 Pte. J. B. C. Carson.  
 Pte. T. J. Carson.  
 Pte. J. A. Carter.  
 Pte. W. F. Cartwright, M.M.  
 L/Cpl. A. H. Casewell.  
 Pte. R. E. Caspell.  
 L/Cpl. W. J. Causton.  
 Pte. J. Chadwick.  
 Pte. T. C. Chalmers.  
 Pte. R. F. Chant.  
 Pte. J. W. Chisholm.  
 Pte. M. Chrystal.  
 Pte. J. H. Clare.  
 Pte. E. B. Clark.  
 Pte. J. F. Clark.  
 Pte. W. J. Clark.  
 Pte. G. F. Clarke.  
 Pte. A. Clarson.  
 Pte. A. G. Clayton.  
 Pte. G. Clementson.  
 Pte. H. A. Cochran.  
 Pte. H. A. Coit.  
 Pte. F. B. Cole.  
 Pte. R. Colin.  
 Pte. P. S. Collett.  
 Sgt. J. D. Collins.  
 Pte. W. Connor.  
 C.S.M. J. Conway.  
 Pte. F. F. Cook.  
 Pte. F. Cooper.  
 L/Sgt. A. B. Cork.  
 Pte. H. Cosh.  
 Pte. F. G. W. Coulson.  
 Pte. E. A. Burwash.  
 Pte. J. H. Butler.  
 Cpl. T. Caldwell.  
 Pte. A. Callan.  
 Pte. G. Cameron.  
 Pte. D. Campbell.  
 L/Cpl. T. Campbell.  
 Pte. H. N. Canning.  
 Pte. L. G. Carleton.  
 Pte. T. E. Carr.  
 Sgt. G. A. Carson.  
 Pte. J. M. Carson.  
 Pte. F. C. Carter.  
 Pte. M. Carter.  
 L/Cpl. E. H. Case.  
 Pte. W. J. Casey.  
 Pte. M. R. Caughren.  
 L/Cpl. F. Cavanagh.  
 Pte. J. R. Chalmers.  
 L/Cpl. G. M. Channell.  
 Pte. W. C. Chapman.  
 Sgt. H. F. Christie, D.C.M.  
 Pte. R. Claney.  
 Pte. L. V. Clare.  
 Pte. G. A. Clark.  
 Pte. S. J. Clark.  
 Pte. A. R. Clarke.  
 Pte. S. Clarke.  
 Sgt. T. R. Clason, M.M.  
 Pte. R. H. F. Cleary.  
 Pte. R. T. Coates.  
 Pte. J. Coetzee.  
 L/Cpl. C. Coke.  
 Pte. J. E. Cole.  
 Pte. J. H. Collacott.  
 Pte. W. B. Collings.  
 Sgt. H. Connor.  
 Pte. R. B. Conquest.  
 Sgt. E. H. Cook, M.M.  
 Pte. T. H. Cook.  
 C.S.M. A. Cordery.  
 Pte. A. E. Cork.  
 Sgt. P. E. Cote.  
 Pte. F. Cox.



- Pte. H. G. Cox.  
Pte. H. Crabtree.  
Pte. L. Craig.  
Pte. G. Cram.  
Pte. L. H. Crawford.  
Pte. D. Crichton.  
Pte. F. J. Crofts.  
L/Cpl. P. Cross.  
Pte. T. Crosthwaite.  
Pte. G. Cryer.  
Pte. G. J. Cunningham.  
L/Cpl. R. Cushman.  
Pte. T. Daley.  
Pte. F. Danore.  
Pte. O. G. Darling.  
Pte. M. L. Davey.  
Pte. N. David.  
Pte. G. Davidson.  
Pte. A. E. Davis.  
Pte. E. Davis.  
Pte. G. E. Davis.  
Pte. E. A. Davison.  
Pte. C. Dawson.  
Pte. S. P. Deayton.  
Pte. V. L. Defoe.  
Pte. W. H. De Line.  
Pte. H. A. Denniss.  
Pte. W. P. Detlor.  
Pte. H. B. De Wolfe.  
Pte. C. F. Dick.  
Pte. A. E. Dight.  
Pte. W. Dinning.  
Pte. S. J. Dixon.  
Cpl. E. W. Dodson.  
Pte. W. J. Dolan.  
Pte. H. W. W. Donaldson.  
Pte. M. J. Donovan.  
Pte. W. H. Douglas.  
Cpl. A. A. Dove.  
Pte. H. Dowling.  
Pte. M. Driseoll.  
Pte. S. E. Dudley.  
Pte. G. Duncan.  
Pte. W. Dursley.
- Pte. R. Cox.  
Pte. W. Crabtree.  
Pte. W. K. Craighead.  
Pte. R. Craven.  
Pte. S. J. Creighton.  
Pte. A. G. Crisfield.  
Pte. C. Crook.  
Pte. R. A. Cross.  
Pte. J. F. Crozier.  
Pte. E. P. Cunningham.  
Pte. J. C. Cunningham.  
Pte. A. Daffern.  
C.S.M. J. W. Dames.  
L/Cpl. C. T. Darling.  
Pte. J. M. Davey.  
L/Cpl. E. L. Davey-Thomas.  
Pte. A. P. Davidson.  
Pte. W. Davies.  
Pte. A. S. Davis.  
Pte. F. L. Davis.  
Pte. R. M. Davis.  
Pte. J. Davison.  
L/Cpl. R. J. Dawson.  
Sgt. W. Dedman.  
Pte. A. W. Deitz.  
Pte. A. Dempster.  
Pte. A. Deschamps.  
Pte. J. H. Devoo.  
Pte. D. Dibbs.  
Pte. W. J. Dicker.  
Pte. H. H. Dinning.  
Pte. J. Dixon.  
L/Cpl. F. Dobie.  
Pte. C. H. Dodwell.  
Pte. W. Dolby.  
Cpl. D. E. Donnelly.  
Pte. R. Dougall.  
Pte. D. Doull.  
Cpl. C. Dover.  
Pte. J. Doyle.  
Pte. W. Dubois.  
Pte. J. R. Duff.  
Pte. W. B. Dunham.  
Pte. G. Dwyer.

- Pte. G. E. G. Eales.  
 Pte. A. E. Eason.  
 A/Cpl. P. S. Edwards.  
 Pte. W. A. Elderkin.  
 Pte. J. H. Elliott.  
 Pte. H. Ellis.  
 Pte. T. G. Ellis.  
 Pte. E. W. Empey.  
 L/Cpl. F. A. Evans.  
 L/Cpl. W. J. Evans.  
 Pte. A. C. Ewing.  
 Cpl. A. B. Farrell.  
 Pte. G. Fayeta.  
 Pte. C. F. Fenn.  
 Pte. W. R. Fenton.  
 Pte. R. M. Ferguson.  
 L/Cpl. H. A. Finlayson.  
 Pte. E. J. Fitzgerald.  
 Pte. N. Fleming.  
 Pte. E. A. Ford.  
 Cpl. W. D. Ford.  
 C.S.M. H. Forman.  
 Pte. L. Forrest.  
 Pte. A. N. Forsberg.  
 Pte. R. E. Forster.  
 Pte. H. Foster.  
 Pte. L. C. Foster.  
 Pte. W. B. Fowler.  
 Sgt. G. R. Fox.  
 Pte. G. E. Franklin.  
 A/Cpl. L. D. French.  
 L/Cpl. N. Fry.  
 Pte. F. W. Fullarton.  
 Pte. W. B. Gaffikin.  
 Pte. F. Gallagher.  
 Pte. G. Gardiner.  
 Pte. W. J. Garrow.  
 Pte. D. S. Gay.  
 Pte. J. D. Gibson.  
 Pte. N. W. Gilbert.  
 Pte. A. Giles.  
 Pte. P. Gillen.  
 Pte. V. A. Gillespie.  
 Pte. G. Gleed.  
 Pte. W. R. Earls.  
 Pte. S. Edmondson.  
 Pte. H. Egar.  
 L/Cpl. A. Elliott.  
 Pte. G. C. Ellis.  
 L/Cpl. P. E. Ellis.  
 Pte. N. V. M. Emery.  
 L/Cpl. N. R. English.  
 Pte. R. Evans.  
 Pte. R. B. Everest.  
 Pte. A. E. Exall.  
 Pte. H. Farrer.  
 Pte. J. C. Feeney.  
 Pte. C. L. Fenton.  
 Cpl. N. Ferguson.  
 Pte. V. A. Ferrier.  
 Pte. J. K. Fisk.  
 Pte. R. F. Fitzgerald.  
 L/Cpl. T. Flintoft.  
 Pte. J. H. Ford.  
 Cpl. C. I. Forman.  
 Pte. J. Forrest.  
 Pte. O. Forrester.  
 Pte. J. C. Forster.  
 Pte. A. H. Foster.  
 Pte. H. V. Foster.  
 Pte. O. W. P. Fournaise.  
 Sgt. A. Fox.  
 Pte. T. Fox.  
 L/Sgt. A. Franks.  
 Cpl. R. C. Fruen.  
 Pte. W. Fry.  
 Pte. L. Fuller.  
 Pte. B. Gallagher.  
 A/Cpl. J. Gallagher.  
 Pte. D. Gardner.  
 Pte. J. Garscadden.  
 Pte. D. Geekie.  
 L/Cpl. R. M. Gibson.  
 Pte. W. E. Gilbert.  
 Cpl. C. Gillen.  
 Pte. J. H. Gillespie.  
 Pte. M. Gillett.  
 Cpl. F. E. Godwin.

- Pte. J. F. Goldie.  
Pte. W. A. Goodger.  
Pte. C. Goodwin.  
Cpl. J. Gordon.  
L/Sgt. J. D. Graham, M.M.  
L/Cpl. W. H. Grainger.  
Pte. R. Grant.  
L/Cpl. J. E. Gray.  
L/Cpl. A. W. H. Greene.  
Pte. E. W. Greenhow.  
Sgt. L. J. Griffith.  
Pte. C. D. Griffiths.  
Pte. C. Grundy.  
Pte. G. J. Guy.  
Pte. C. A. Haekshaw.  
Pte. G. R. Hales.  
L/Cpl. A. Hall.  
Pte. A. R. Hamilton.  
Cpl. H. L. Hammond.  
Pte. C. N. Hardie.  
Sgt. J. T. Harflett.  
Pte. C. Harrington.  
Pte. R. Harris.  
Pte. C. Harrison.  
Pte. I. Hart.  
Pte. N. J. Harvey.  
Pte. C. S. Haskell.  
Cpl. J. L. Hastings.  
A/Sgt. H. Hawke.  
Pte. E. H. Hawthorne.  
Cpl. J. S. Hays.  
Cpl. D. Heaslip.  
Pte. G. Heath.  
Pte. A. C. Henderson.  
Pte. A. L. Hendry.  
Cpl. R. E. G. Henry.  
Pte. W. G. Herbert.  
Pte. W. R. Herraghty.  
Pte. A. Heward.  
Pte. A. H. Hiekey.  
Pte. W. Higgins.  
Pte. H. R. Hill.  
Pte. W. E. Hill (818002).  
Pte. J. Hobbs.  
Pte. W. Gomme.  
Pte. A. B. Goodwin.  
Pte. C. W. Gordon.  
Pte. J. A. Gordon.  
Pte. R. Graham.  
Pte. E. F. Grant.  
Pte. R. C. Grant.  
Pte. P. H. Green.  
Pte. H. Greenhill.  
Pte. H. G. Grenkie.  
Pte. W. L. Griffith.  
Pte. M. Grimes.  
C.Q.M.S. J. W. Guerin.  
Pte. T. E. Hackett.  
Pte. T. B. Haddock.  
Pte. E. C. Haley.  
Pte. H. W. Hall.  
Pte. R. H. Hamilton.  
Pte. A. Harbidge.  
Pte. C. Harding.  
L/Cpl. W. Harkness.  
L/Sgt. C. T. Harris.  
Pte. W. Harris.  
Pte. J. Harrison.  
L/Cpl. E. Hartley.  
L/Cpl. W. Harvey.  
Pte. T. Hasted.  
Pte. J. Hatchman.  
Pte. F. G. Hawkes.  
Pte. T. R. Hay.  
Pte. W. J. Hazell.  
Pte. C. E. Heath.  
Pte. H. B. Heather.  
Pte. J. H. Henderson.  
Pte. E. D. Henry.  
Pte. S. G. Henry.  
Pte. L. A. Herdman.  
Pte. R. H. Hess.  
Pte. R. E. Hewitt.  
Pte. J. S. Hiddleston.  
Pte. J. W. Hildred.  
Pte. W. E. Hill (123010).  
Pte. T. Hinton.  
Pte. G. M. Hodgson.

- Pte. J. S. Hodgson.  
 Pte. H. B. Hodson.  
 Pte. O. M. Hogg.  
 Pte. W. Holder.  
 L/Cpl. R. V. Holland.  
 Pte. J. S. Hollies.  
 Pte. W. H. Holmes.  
 Pte. T. G. Homersham.  
 Pte. A. Hookey.  
 Pte. G. C. Hopkins.  
 Pte. G. S. W. Hough.  
 Sgt. F. Hubbard.  
 Pte. I. H. Huehn.  
 Pte. J. Hughes.  
 Pte. W. T. Hughes.  
 Pte. E. Huntbach.  
 L/Cpl. A. Hutchinson.  
 Pte. F. Illingsworth.  
 Pte. F. W. Inch.  
 Pte. G. Inkster, D.C.M.  
 L/Sgt. C. F. Irwin.  
 Cpl. A. C. D. Jackman.  
 L/Cpl. H. Jackson.  
 Pte. E. A. James.  
 Pte. J. Jardine.  
 Pte. E. Jauvin.  
 Pte. F. N. Jeffery.  
 Pte. H. Jenkins.  
 Pte. E. S. Jennings.  
 L/Sgt. S. Jerred.  
 Pte. F. Johnson.  
 Pte. A. A. Johnston.  
 Pte. M. S. Johnston.  
 Sgt. W. Johnston.  
 Cpl. P. E. Joiner.  
 A/Cpl. A. E. Jones.  
 Pte. I. Jones.  
 Pte. J. E. Jones.  
 Pte. W. N. Jones.  
 Pte. A. Kane.  
 Pte. A. Keats.  
 Pte. F. M. Keffer.  
 C.S.M. J. R. Keith.  
 Pte. J. Kelly (1601).
- Pte. W. B. Hodgson.  
 Pte. G. Hogg.  
 Pte. J. Hoile.  
 Pte. F. D. Holland.  
 Pte. G. Holleron.  
 Pte. L. Holmes.  
 Pte. L. Homer.  
 Pte. W. H. Honeychurch.  
 L/Cpl. W. Hope.  
 L/Cpl. C. E. Horner.  
 Pte. A. Howie.  
 Pte. C. Hudson.  
 Pte. H. S. Hughes.  
 Pte. W. Hughes.  
 Pte. A. Hummel.  
 L/Cpl. W. J. Huston.  
 Pte. P. A. Hyder.  
 Pte. W. Imrie.  
 Pte. G. Ingram.  
 Pte. E. H. Ireland.  
 Pte. J. C. Irwin.  
 Pte. J. Jacks.  
 C.S.M. J. R. Jacques.  
 Pte. G. Jameson.  
 Pte. L. J. E. Jarvis.  
 Pte. P. Jeandron.  
 Pte. A. C. W. Jeffs.  
 L/Cpl. M. J. Jenkins.  
 Pte. A. H. Jephson.  
 Pte. E. H. Johnson.  
 Pte. R. G. Johnson.  
 Pte. J. Johnston.  
 Pte. R. N. Johnston.  
 L/Cpl. G. Johnstone.  
 L/Cpl. G. J. C. Joliffe.  
 Pte. H. J. Jones.  
 Sgt. J. Jones.  
 Pte. S. Jones.  
 Pte. W. H. Joyce.  
 Pte. A. Kay.  
 Pte. W. M. Kedey.  
 Pte. G. M. Kehoe.  
 L/Sgt. J. F. T. Kelley, M.M.  
 Pte. J. Kelly (51289).

Pte. M. Kelly.  
Pte. J. S. Kerr.  
Pte. L. Key.  
Pte. J. R. Kilgour.  
Pte. F. W. King.  
Pte. J. C. King.  
Pte. W. H. King.  
L/Cpl. P. D. Kisbey.  
Pte. R. Klees.  
Pte. J. Knox.  
Pte. C. H. Ladler.  
Pte. J. P. Laidlaw.  
Pte. R. L. Laking.  
Pte. H. D. Lang.  
Pte. A. Laplante.  
Pte. R. Larmour.  
Pte. G. M. Lavell.  
L/Cpl. A. H. Law.  
Pte. A. Lawrence.  
Pte. W. R. Lawrence.  
Cpl. W. G. Lawson.  
Pte. D. Leach.  
Pte. J. H. Leary.  
Pte. F. E. Lee.  
Pte. W. Leib.  
Pte. J. F. Leslie.  
Pte. A. F. Levangie.  
Pte. C. Lewis.  
Pte. S. Lewis.  
Pte. P. F. Light.  
Pte. M. B. Lilly.  
Pte. S. A. Linington.  
Pte. G. Litster.  
C.S.M. C. Lloyd.  
Pte. D. Logan.  
Pte. A. Lomax.  
Pte. H. R. Love.  
Pte. A. W. McAllister.  
Pte. A. McAlpine.  
Pte. A. McArthur.  
Pte. R. J. McAvoy.  
Pte. J. McBride.  
Pte. W. McCallum.  
Pte. J. McCauley.

Pte. J. Kelso.  
Pte. W. Kerr.  
Pte. H. L. Kidd.  
Cpl. E. C. King.  
Pte. G. T. King.  
L/Cpl. J. D. King.  
Pte. W. Kirby.  
L/Cpl. H. R. Kissack.  
Pte. R. Knight.  
Pte. F. La Blanche.  
Pte. H. D. Laidlaw.  
Pte. F. A. Lake.  
Pte. S. Lancaster.  
Pte. M. R. Lank.  
Pte. G. F. Large.  
Pte. G. E. Latimer.  
A/Sgt. R. Lavers, M.M.  
Pte. J. E. Law.  
Pte. F. D. Lawrence.  
Pte. J. Lawrie.  
Pte. P. C. Lea.  
Pte. J. Leach.  
Pte. J. T. Leatherby.  
Pte. R. Lee.  
Pte. R. C. Leitch.  
Pte. W. R. Lester.  
Pte. A. H. Lewis.  
Pte. M. W. F. Lewis.  
Pte. W. Lewis.  
Pte. J. Lightbody.  
L/Cpl. W. Lindsay.  
Sgt. A. Linnington.  
Pte. J. E. Livett, M.M.  
Pte. L. J. Lloyd.  
Cpl. T. W. Lognon.  
Pte. J. Lorette.  
Pte. S. J. Luck.  
C.S.M. L. McAllum.  
Pte. T. E. McAndless.  
Pte. N. McArthur.  
Pte. C. L. McBride.  
Pte. M. J. McCallum.  
Pte. J. McCarthy.  
Pte. W. McConnell.

- Pte. R. P. McCordick.  
 Sgt. J. H. McCormick.  
 Cpl. R. McCullough.  
 Sgt. D. McDonald.  
 Sgt. J. Macdonald, D.C.M.  
 Pte. M. McDonald.  
 Pte. P. McDonald.  
 Pte. J. L. McEwan.  
 Pte. C. McGeary.  
 Pte. J. B. McGill.  
 Pte. A. D. McGillivray.  
 Pte. G. A. McGillivray.  
 Pte. J. McGonigal.  
 Pte. S. E. T. McGreer.  
 Pte. J. McGuirk.  
 Sgt. J. E. McInnes, M.M.  
 Cpl. J. W. McInnis.  
 Pte. J. McIntyre.  
 Pte. T. MacKay.  
 Pte. C. H. MacKenzie.  
 Pte. F. L. MacKenzie.  
 Pte. K. MacKenzie.  
 Pte. W. D. MacKenzie.  
 Pte. T. A. McKinlay.  
 Pte. R. MacKinnon.  
 Pte. A. Maclachlan.  
 Pte. J. McLaughlin (1517).  
 Pte. P. McLaughlin (475968).  
 Pte. D. McLean.  
 L/Cpl. T. G. McLean.  
 Pte. W. J. McLellan.  
 Pte. C. H. McLeod.  
 A/Cpl. J. M. McLeod.  
 L/Cpl. W. MacLurg.  
 Pte. J. V. McMahan.  
 Pte. D. McMillan.  
 Pte. J. McNamara.  
 Pte. W. A. K. McNaughton.  
 Pte. N. McNiven.  
 Pte. C. B. McPhail.  
 L/Cpl. A. R. McQueen.  
 Pte. J. F. McVeaty.  
 L/Cpl. J. P. Mahoney.  
 Pte. G. H. Main.  
 Pte. J. J. McCormack.  
 Pte. R. MacCrimmon.  
 Pte. A. A. MacDonald.  
 Cpl. G. McDonald.  
 Pte. J. MacDonald.  
 Pte. N. McDonald.  
 Pte. J. E. McDougall.  
 Pte. L. J. McEwen.  
 Pte. R. L. McGihon.  
 Pte. J. J. McGill.  
 Pte. D. McGillivray.  
 Pte. W. B. McGillivray.  
 Pte. F. W. McGowan.  
 Pte. W. McGregor.  
 Pte. J. D. McInnes.  
 Pte. C. McInnis.  
 Pte. R. W. McIntosh.  
 Pte. N. McIvor.  
 Pte. T. McKennell.  
 C.S.M. C. J. M. MacKenzie.  
 Pte. F. M. MacKenzie.  
 L/Cpl. W. MacKenzie.  
 Pte. R. L. McKiel.  
 Pte. F. A. McKinnon.  
 Pte. T. N. MacKinnon.  
 Pte. G. A. Maclaren.  
 Pte. J. McLaughlin (51316).  
 Pte. P. McLaughlin (2595843).  
 Pte. J. A. McLean.  
 Pte. A. McLellan.  
 Pte. A. A. McLeod.  
 Pte. H. McLeod.  
 Pte. N. McLeod.  
 Pte. E. G. McMahan.  
 Pte. T. McMahan.  
 Pte. H. McMillan.  
 Pte. C. McNaught.  
 Pte. J. McNish.  
 Pte. E. E. McNulty.  
 Pte. A. McPhee.  
 Pte. J. MacRitchie.  
 Pte. R. H. Magee.  
 Pte. E. Maidment.  
 Pte. F. Mangin.

- Pte. C. C. Manning.  
Sgt. R. J. Mansfield.  
Pte. I. Maraale.  
Sgt. G. Marsh.  
Pte. J. G. Marshall.  
Pte. C. Martin.  
Pte. T. J. Martin.  
L/Cpl. F. G. Martyn.  
Pte. W. J. Mathers.  
Pte. A. Mathews.  
Pte. J. L. Matthews.  
Pte. J. D. Meehan.  
Pte. J. Meiklejohn.  
Pte. C. Methven.  
Pte. W. J. Metivier.  
Sgt. T. Miehaud.  
Pte. M. Milatovich, M.M.  
Pte. A. A. Miles.  
Cpl. J. E. L. Millen.  
Pte. F. R. Miller.  
Pte. J. H. Miller.  
Pte. J. M. Miller.  
Pte. F. L. Mills.  
Pte. A. G. Mitchell.  
L/Cpl. R. A. B. Mitchell.  
Pte. T. Moehrie.  
Pte. W. Mooney.  
Pte. E. Morgan.  
Pte. M. A. Morgan.  
Pte. A. R. Morris.  
Pte. P. Morrison.  
Pte. A. Mould.  
Cpl. A. Muir.  
Cpl. J. Mulheron.  
Sgt. W. G. Mundell.  
Pte. J. Murdoch.  
L/Cpl. J. H. Murphy.  
Pte. G. Murray.  
Pte. K. F. Murray.  
Pte. J. H. Myatt.  
Pte. J. Nedon.  
Pte. W. Nelson.  
Pte. M. Nesbitt.  
L/Cpl. J. R. Newell.  
Pte. G. Manser.  
Pte. J. Manson.  
Pte. H. G. Marchant.  
Pte. A. M. Marshall.  
Pte. A. J. Martin.  
Pte. M. Martin.  
Pte. J. Martindale.  
Pte. C. E. W. Mason.  
Pte. W. W. Mathers.  
L/Cpl. G. Matthews.  
L/Cpl. J. M. Meadowcroft.  
Pte. E. S. Meeres.  
Pte. G. L. Mellott.  
Pte. C. Meti.  
L/Cpl. P. Michael.  
Pte. J. Middleton.  
Pte. W. H. Mildon.  
Pte. N. F. Millar, M.M.  
Pte. F. G. Miller.  
Pte. J. F. Miller.  
Pte. J. J. Miller.  
Pte. F. E. Mills.  
Pte. J. S. Mills.  
Pte. G. Mitchell.  
Pte. W. B. Mitchell.  
Pte. J. Moneypenny.  
Pte. L. C. Moore.  
Pte. H. Morgan.  
Pte. C. Morphy.  
Pte. G. Morrison.  
Pte. S. Mortimer.  
Cpl. J. A. Mowat.  
Pte. J. Muir.  
Pte. R. T. Mullin.  
Pte. M. J. Munroe.  
Pte. W. C. B. Murdoch.  
Pte. T. F. Murphy.  
L/Cpl. H. M. Murray.  
Sgt. A. R. Mutton.  
Pte. C. Naum.  
Pte. F. V. Nelson.  
A/Sgt. H. W. Nesbitt.  
Pte. A. O. W. Newbury.  
Pte. A. F. Newton.

- Pte. H. Newton.  
 Pte. J. L. Nicholls.  
 Pte. W. Nicoll.  
 Pte. A. T. Niven.  
 Pte. J. A. Noble.  
 Pte. C. A. Nunn.  
 Pte. W. O'Connell.  
 Pte. A. O'Keefe.  
 Pte. R. G. O'Leary.  
 Pte. M. J. Olafson.  
 Pte. K. Olsen.  
 Pte. G. E. Otis.  
 Pte. T. G. Owen.  
 Pte. A. T. Paige.  
 Pte. E. E. Pannabaker.  
 Pte. C. W. Parke.  
 Pte. A. E. L. Parlett.  
 Pte. O. Parry.  
 Pte. C. G. Partridge.  
 Pte. T. Patten.  
 Pte. N. E. Patton.  
 Pte. J. Peareey.  
 Pte. D. R. Peel.  
 Pte. E. M. Peoples.  
 Pte. W. C. Perkin.  
 Pte. P. C. Perry.  
 Pte. E. C. Peters.  
 Pte. H. Phelps.  
 Pte. E. M. Phillips.  
 Pte. A. Phillipson.  
 Pte. F. R. Piekford.  
 Pte. N. J. Pilon.  
 Pte. W. J. Pollock.  
 Pte. F. Pregent.  
 Pte. J. Preece.  
 Pte. A. E. Quigley.  
 L/Cpl. A. Ramage.  
 Pte. D. H. Rankin.  
 Pte. E. J. Rawe.  
 Pte. W. L. Raynes.  
 Cpl. F. N. Read.  
 Pte. W. Read.  
 Pte. E. C. Reed.  
 Pte. D. Rees.  
 Pte. J. E. Newton.  
 Pte. A. Nicholson.  
 Pte. W. Nightingale.  
 Pte. J. Noble.  
 Pte. J. Noons.  
 Pte. G. O'Brien.  
 Pte. W. J. O'Connor.  
 Pte. D. O'Keefe.  
 Pte. A. O'Meara.  
 Pte. W. J. Oliver.  
 Pte. A. R. Ostrom.  
 Pte. J. M. Otley.  
 Pte. G. Page.  
 Pte. H. Palmer.  
 Pte. C. Parent.  
 Pte. E. F. Parke.  
 Pte. R. E. Parrott.  
 L/Cpl. E. H. Parsons  
 Pte. F. W. Paterson.  
 Pte. E. G. Patterson  
 Pte. A. Paxton.  
 Pte. H. Peek.  
 Pte. A. H. Penny.  
 L/Cpl. R. C. Pepler.  
 Pte. J. B. Perkins.  
 Pte. A. J. Peters.  
 Pte. W. E. Peters.  
 L/Cpl. C. A. Philion.  
 Pte. J. Phillips.  
 Pte. J. Philpotts.  
 Pte. G. Piekles.  
 Pte. R. J. Poast.  
 Pte. C. Porter, M.M.  
 Pte. A. W. Preece.  
 Pte. G. H. Pryke.  
 Pte. J. Ralph.  
 Sgt. J. Ramsey.  
 Pte. T. Rankin.  
 C.S.M. W. W. Ray.  
 Pte. D. G. Read.  
 Pte. S. T. Read.  
 Pte. E. Reading.  
 Pte. H. Reekie.  
 Pte. T. Regan.



Pte. E. J. Reid.  
Pte. W. Reid.  
Pte. D. B. Rennoldson.  
Pte. H. A. Riach.  
Pte. C. A. Richards.  
L/Cpl. C. D. Richardson.  
A/Cpl. G. A. Richardson.  
Sgt. S. J. Ridley, M.M.  
Pte. T. Rigg.  
Sgt. H. W. Rittenhouse.  
Pte. W. Roach.  
Pte. J. G. Roberts.  
Pte. R. Robertson.  
Pte. W. M. Robertson.  
Pte. A. E. F. Robinson.  
Pte. J. Robinson.  
L/Cpl. P. Robson.  
Pte. M. T. Roett.  
L/Cpl. J. H. Rosher.  
Pte. H. Ross.  
Pte. E. Rossiter.  
L/Cpl. D. S. Rough.  
Pte. J. A. Rowe.  
Pte. W. M. Roys.  
Pte. W. L. Ruddy.  
Pte. S. Ruston.  
Pte. W. Sabean.  
Pte. W. Savell.  
Pte. D. Scott.  
Pte. J. Scott (552838).  
Pte. J. J. Scott.  
Pte. W. H. Screen.  
Pte. G. Selley.  
Sgt. J. F. Sexton.  
Pte. O. Sharp.  
Pte. A. J. Shaver.  
Pte. H. Shaw.  
Pte. J. D. Shearer.  
Pte. A. J. Sheppard.  
Pte. L. Sherriff.  
Pte. A. H. Shute.  
Pte. R. E. Shuttleworth, M.M.  
Pte. E. Silcox.  
Pte. G. R. Silson.  
Pte. S. J. Reid.  
Pte. J. Rennie.  
Pte. J. G. Reymond.  
Pte. A. S. Richards.  
Pte. J. S. Richards.  
Pte. D. Richardson.  
Pte. E. R. Riches.  
Pte. D. T. Riekie.  
Pte. T. Ritchie.  
Pte. C. J. W. Ritter.  
Pte. J. Roberts.  
Sgt. J. L. A. Robertson.  
Pte. S. G. Robertson.  
Pte. W. T. Robertson.  
Pte. C. Robinson.  
Pte. M. A. Robinson.  
Pte. F. R. Rock.  
Pte. E. Roper.  
Cpl. D. Ross.  
Pte. J. Ross.  
Pte. J. Rothschild.  
Pte. J. Routledge.  
Pte. J. Rowley.  
Sgt. T. Ruddigan.  
Pte. J. Russell.  
Pte. W. F. Ryan.  
Pte. L. Salsbury.  
Sgt. M. D. Schell, D.C.M.  
Pte. J. Scott (51423).  
Pte. J. A. Scott.  
Pte. J. W. Scotting.  
Pte. G. Seguin.  
Pte. R. Sero.  
Pte. D. C. Seymour.  
Pte. R. W. Sharpe.  
Pte. H. S. Shaver.  
Pte. H. R. Shearer.  
Pte. G. Shepherd.  
Pte. G. Sheppard.  
L/Cpl. J. C. Shipton.  
Pte. H. R. S. Shuter.  
Pte. C. J. Sibary.  
Pte. T. Sillence.  
Pte. G. B. Simmons.

- Pte. P. A. Simons.  
 Pte. P. M. Simpson.  
 Pte. A. J. Sinclair.  
 L/Cpl. H. A. Skene.  
 Pte. J. P. Sloan.  
 Pte. A. G. Small.  
 Pte. A. Smith.  
 Pte. C. Smith (1351).  
 Pte. E. J. Smith.  
 C.S.M. H. G. L. Smith.  
 Pte. J. A. Smith.  
 Pte. R. Smith (487283).  
 Pte. F. G. Snare.  
 Pte. R. D. Snow.  
 Pte. W. E. Sollars.  
 Sgt. R. Spall, V.C.  
 Pte. A. J. Sparks.  
 Pte. T. A. Spoor.  
 Sgt. W. Stanborough, D.C.M.  
 Pte. F. W. Standish.  
 L/Cpl. G. W. Stayman.  
 Pte. J. E. Stender.  
 Pte. W. J. Stephens.  
 Pte. J. Steven.  
 L/Sgt. A. W. Stevens.  
 Pte. E. M. Stewart.  
 Pte. J. Stewart.  
 Cpl. A. T. Stoner.  
 Pte. A. Strachan.  
 Pte. A. J. Stripp.  
 Pte. F. Stuwart.  
 Pte. P. Sullivan.  
 L/Cpl. C. J. Swan.  
 Pte. J. A. Sweet.  
 Pte. J. Tabor.  
 Pte. J. W. Tate.  
 Pte. G. Taylor.  
 Pte. J. Taylor.  
 Pte. S. Taylor.  
 Pte. W. J. Taylor.  
 L/Cpl. W. S. Telfer.  
 Pte. E. W. Thackray.  
 Pte. F. W. Thompson.  
 Cpl. H. E. Thompson.  
 Pte. H. Simpson.  
 Pte. R. Simpson.  
 Pte. C. Singer.  
 Pte. B. Slater.  
 Pte. J. Slonemsky.  
 Pte. W. Smedley.  
 Pte. C. Smith (McG. 173).  
 Pte. C. K. Smith.  
 Pte. H. Smith.  
 Sgt. J. Smith.  
 Pte. L. R. Smith.  
 Pte. R. Smith (487357).  
 Pte. F. J. Sniderhon.  
 Pte. C. W. Snyder.  
 L/Cpl. W. Sowden.  
 Pte. J. Spanswick.  
 Pte. A. Splicer.  
 Pte. E. St. Amour.  
 Pte. R. A. Stanbury.  
 Pte. R. R. Staveley.  
 Pte. J. H. Steele.  
 Pte. A. Stephen.  
 Pte. S. S. Sterns.  
 Pte. A. E. Stevens.  
 L/Cpl. O. Stevenson.  
 L/Cpl. G. B. Stewart.  
 Pte. W. Stewart.  
 Pte. F. Storey.  
 Pte. F. H. Striker.  
 Pte. H. E. J. Strong.  
 Pte. E. P. Sullivan.  
 Pte. J. Sutton.  
 Pte. J. E. Sweeney.  
 Pte. G. Sweetland.  
 Pte. W. Tallamy.  
 L/Cpl. F. I. Taylor.  
 Pte. G. W. Taylor.  
 Pte. O. B. Taylor.  
 Pte. W. E. Taylor.  
 Pte. J. H. Telfer.  
 Pte. A. Templeton.  
 Pte. C. D. Thomas.  
 Sgt. G. R. Thompson.  
 Pte. W. E. Thompson.

Pte. A. Thomson.  
 A/Sgt. J. B. Thomson.  
 Pte. S. A. Thorne.  
 Pte. M. Thorpe.  
 Pte. R. J. Tisdale.  
 Pte. G. H. Townshend.  
 Pte. A. S. Trow.  
 Pte. H. Tucker.  
 Pte. T. Tully.  
 Pte. J. H. Turner.  
 Pte. H. Tyldesley.  
 Pte. R. Tyrer.  
 Cpl. A. Uicume.  
 Pte. C. B. Vanluven.  
 Pte. C. Vellenzer.  
 Pte. W. G. Vincent.  
 L/Cpl. L. A. Volker.  
 L/Cpl. J. Waldron.  
 Sgt. A. Walker.  
 Pte. H. E. Waller.  
 Pte. W. G. Walsh.  
 Pte. J. J. Ward.  
 Pte. L. A. Wark.  
 Pte. T. Waterfield.  
 Pte. J. Waterson.  
 Pte. A. Watson.  
 Pte. E. A. Webb.  
 L/Cpl. T. Welch.  
 Pte. W. H. Welch.  
 Pte. E. S. Weston.  
 Pte. J. Whelan.  
 Pte. E. G. White.  
 Pte. H. W. White.  
 Sgt. A. W. Whitehead.  
 Pte. A. G. Wiffen.  
 Pte. E. G. Wilbur.  
 Pte. E. W. Wilkes.  
 Pte. A. Wilkinson.  
 Pte. A. Willey.  
 L/Sgt. C. H. Williams.  
 Pte. A. Williamson.  
 Pte. A. Wilson.  
 Pte. C. B. Wilson.  
 L/Cpl. D. D. Wilson.

Pte. A. M. Thomson.  
 Pte. W. Thorburn.  
 Pte. S. T. Thornley.  
 Pte. J. Tilton.  
 Pte. D. P. Tobin.  
 L/Cpl. S. Trezise.  
 Pte. A. E. Tucker.  
 Pte. P. W. Tucker.  
 Sgt. F. W. Turner.  
 Pte. R. S. Turriff.  
 Pte. F. Tyo.  
 Pte. J. Underwood.  
 Pte. E. H. Utley.  
 Pte. W. H. Vaughan.  
 Pte. H. J. Venn.  
 Pte. H. Vitler.  
 Pte. W. Wade.  
 Pte. P. V. Waldron.  
 Pte. J. Wallbridge.  
 Pte. R. Walsh.  
 Pte. W. L. Walsh.  
 Pte. H. J. Warin.  
 L/Cpl. F. Warner.  
 Pte. J. Waters.  
 Sgt. D. M. Watkins.  
 Pte. R. W. Watts.  
 L/Cpl. G. E. Welbourn.  
 Pte. W. Welch.  
 Cpl. S. C. Westgate.  
 Pte. J. Wheatley.  
 Pte. P. Whitaker.  
 Pte. H. White.  
 Pte. J. W. White.  
 Pte. H. Whiting.  
 Pte. A. E. Wiggins.  
 Pte. H. J. Wildman.  
 Pte. G. Wilkie.  
 Pte. J. W. Wilkinson.  
 Pte. C. Williams.  
 Pte. T. A. Williams.  
 Pte. F. A. Williamson, M.M.  
 Pte. A. A. Wilson.  
 Pte. C. J. Wilson.  
 L/Cpl. E. D. Wilson.

A/Cpl. G. T. Wilson.  
 Sgt. W. M. Wilson.  
 Pte. J. N. Wood.  
 Cpl. E. J. Woodgate.  
 Pte. L. D. Woods.  
 Pte. F. F. Wright.  
 Pte. J. H. Wylie.  
 Cpl. H. M. Yeats.  
 Pte. W. Young (1709).  
 Pte. A. E. Yuill.

\*Pte. W. Anderson.  
 Pte. W. Box.  
 Pte. A. W. Chestnut  
 Pte. C. S. Darby.  
 Pte. W. Everett.  
 Pte. M. D. Hayes.  
 Cpl. J. H. B. Kayss, M.M.  
 Pte. G. McCoach.  
 Cpl. D. McIntosh.

Cpl. W. G. Wilson.  
 Pte. G. Wood.  
 L/Cpl. H. Woodcock.  
 Pte. G. Woods.  
 Pte. C. H. Wright.  
 Pte. G. Wright.  
 Pte. R. Wylie.  
 Pte. D. Young.  
 Pte. W. Young (144157).

Pte. S. Beattie.  
 Pte. W. H. Burgess.  
 Pte. W. Courtney.  
 Pte. J. Dunning.  
 Pte. J. Gray.  
 Pte. W. J. Jeffs.  
 Pte. W. F. Lewin.  
 Sgt. T. McDermott.  
 Pte. F. Summers.

\* The last eighteen names are those of N.C.O.'s and men of the Regiment who, at the time of their death on service, had been struck off the strength of P.P.C.L.I. in the field but had not been transferred to another service unit.

## APPENDIX I

### SUMMARY OF THE WAR DIARY, 1914-1919<sup>1</sup>

1914

- Aug. 3. Mr. Hamilton Gault of Montreal called upon the Minister of Militia and Defence at Ottawa and offered to raise and equip, in the event of war, a unit to serve oversea with the Imperial Forces. APPENDIX  
I.
- „ 4. War declared against Germany.
- „ 6. Mr. Gault's offer provisionally accepted by the Canadian Government. H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught consented to the association of her name with a proposed infantry unit of ex-service men returning to the Colours, to be commanded by Lt.-Col. F. D. Farquhar, D.S.O., Military Secretary to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of the Dominion.
- „ 8. Authority to raise and equip the Regiment received from the War Office.
- „ 10. Charter of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry signed by Colonel Sam Hughes, Minister of Militia and Defence, and Mr. Hamilton Gault.
- „ 11. Mobilization begun at Lansdowne Park, Ottawa.
- „ 19. Mobilization completed.
- „ 23. Colour presented by Princess Patricia after church parade in Lansdowne Park.
- „ 28. The Regiment moved to Montreal, marched through the city, and embarked on s.s. *Megantic*.
- „ 29. s.s. *Megantic* sailed in the morning but was

<sup>1</sup> The first entry in the War Diary is dated November 4, 1914. The record has been completed by compilation from other sources. Only the barest summary is given of operations described in the narrative.

## 18 SUMMARY OF THE WAR DIARY

### APPENDIX I.

- stopped at Quebec by Admiralty order (via Ottawa) against troopships proceeding without convoy.
- Aug. 30. Regiment disembarked and went into training at Levis Camp.
- Sept. 27. Re-embarked on s.s. *Royal George* and sailed for England.
- Oct. 14. Convoy entered Plymouth Sound.
- „ 18. Regiment arrived at Bustard Camp, Salisbury Plain.
- Nov. 4. Whole Canadian Contingent inspected by T.M. the King and Queen, accompanied by Lord Roberts and Lord Kitchener.
- „ 16. Regiment moved to Morn Hill Camp, Winchester, to be incorporated with 2nd Bn. K.S.L.I., 3rd and 4th Bns. K.R.R., and 4th Bn. R.B. in 80th Bde., 27th Div. B.E.F. Field training and musketry in cold wet weather.
- „ 25. Inspection by Major-Gen. D'O. Snow, accompanied by Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. G. Fortescue.
- Dec. 16. Inspection of 27th Div. on Fawley Down by H.M. the King, accompanied by Lord Kitchener.
- „ 20. 80th Bde. marched to Southampton Docks. P.P.C.L.I. embarked on s.s. *Cardiganshire* and sailed at 7 P.M.
- „ 21. s.s. *Cardiganshire* reached Havre at 5 A.M. P.P.C.L.I. disembarked at 2 P.M., and reached rest camp at 5 P.M.
- „ 22. Regiment completed equipment, marched to Havre and entrained.
- „ 23. In train all day; detrained at Arques late at night.
- „ 24. Marched to billets at Blaringhem and remained there 10 days digging trenches between Mt. Croquet and Steenbecque.

1915

- Jan. 1. Brigade inspected by Field-Marshal Sir John French, C.-in-C., at Blaringhem.
- „ 5. Regiment marched, as advance guard to Brigade, to Meteren.

- Jan. 6. Marched to Dickebusch. At night took over from the French the front line east of Vierstraet. Trench conditions very bad. APPENDIX I.
- „ 7. Trenches shelled with shrapnel and high explosives at intervals during morning.
- „ 8. Regiment relieved by 3rd K.R.R. and withdrew to support positions at Dickebusch, Vierstraet and La Brasserie.
- „ 11. Divisional reserve at Westoutre.
- „ 14. Close support at Kruisstraathoek and Elzenwalle.
- „ 15. Relieved 4th K.R.R. in front line at St. Eloi. Trenches bad, much enemy sniping.
- „ 16. Relieved by Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and marched to Mille Kruisse.
- „ 18. Divisional reserve at Westoutre.
- „ 23. Brigade reserve at Dickebusch.
- „ 24. Relieved Leinsters in front line at St. Eloi. Shelled during relief.
- „ 25. Mound at St. Eloi heavily shelled. P.P.C.L.I. snipers very active.
- „ 26. Relieved by Royal Irish and marched to Dickebusch (brigade reserve).
- „ 28. Close support at St. Eloi.
- „ 30. Relieved 4th K.R.R. in front line at St. Eloi.
- „ 31. Relieved by 3rd K.R.R. Brigade reserve at Dickebusch.
- Feb. 3. Relieved York and Lancaster Regt. in trenches east of St. Eloi (B.H.Q. at Shelley Farm). Trench conditions exceedingly bad.
- „ 4. False alarm that enemy had broken through on left. Relief postponed.
- „ 5. Relieved by Leinsters after heavy trench-mortar shelling and marched to Dickebusch.
- „ 6. Divisional reserve at Heksken and Westoutre.
- „ 7. Regiment visited by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
- „ 10. Regiment visited by H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.
- „ 11. To Brigade reserve at Dickebusch.
- „ 12. Relieved 4th K.R.R. in trenches west of St. Eloi (B.H.Q. at La Brasserie).

## 20 SUMMARY OF THE WAR DIARY

APPENDIX  
I.

---

- Feb. 14. Relief postponed by German attack east of St. Eloi.
- „ 15. Successful counter-attack east of St. Eloi by 3rd K.R.R. P.P.C.L.I. were relieved by 4th K.R.R. and moved into Brigade reserve at Dickebusch.
- „ 17. Relieved 4th K.R.R. in front line (La Brasserie).
- „ 19. Relieved by 3rd K.R.R. and moved into brigade reserve at Dickebusch.
- „ 21. Divisional reserve at Westoutre.
- „ 26. Brigade reserve at Dickebusch.
- „ 27. Relieved A. and S.H. in front line at St. Eloi (Shelley Farm).
- „ 28. Reconnaissance in force against new German trench and sap at 5.15 A.M. Trench captured, sap demolished, and parapets destroyed. Attacking party withdrew at daybreak. Casualties: 3 officers, 14 other ranks.
- Mar. 1. “International Trench” heavily bombed by enemy during the day. Seventy-five per cent of garrison casualties. Regiment relieved at night by 3rd K.R.R. and withdrew to brigade reserve at Dickebusch.
- „ 5. Relieved Cheshires in front line east of St. Eloi on single company front. Inter-company reliefs nightly.
- „ 11. Relieved by Leinsters and marched into corps reserve at Westoutre.
- „ 14. Germans exploded mines and captured Mound at St. Eloi and adjacent trenches from 82nd Brigade. 80th Brigade ordered up from Westoutre to assist in counter-attack.
- „ 15. P.P.C.L.I. and 4th R.B. ordered to counter-attack trenches near Mound. Advance delayed by difficulties of movement and attack abandoned. P.P.C.L.I. withdrawn at daybreak, leaving one company to hold breastwork near Mound; remainder in huts at Dickebusch, digging support line behind St. Eloi.
- „ 18. Relieved 3rd K.R.R. in front line at breastwork (St. Eloi).
- „ 20. Relieved at night by 3rd K.R.R. and moved to



- brigade reserve at Dickebusch. Lt.-Col. F. D. Farquhar, D.S.O., mortally wounded.
- Mar. 21. Lt.-Col. Farquhar buried in the Regimental cemetery at Voormezele. Captain (T/Lt.-Col.) H. C. Buller assumed command.
- „ 22. Relieved 3rd K.R.R. at St. Eloi breastwork-line.
- „ 24. Relieved by Middlesex Regt. and marched into corps reserve at Poperinghe.
- „ 30. Battalion inspection by General Plumer (Corps Commander).
- „ 31. Brigade inspection by General Smith-Dorrien (Army Commander).
- Apr. 5. Regiment marched via Vlamertinghe to billets in Ypres.
- „ 7. Two companies moved into close support near Bellewaerde Lake.
- „ 9. Regiment relieved 4th R.B. in front line at Polygon Wood.
- „ 11. Relieved by 4th R.B. and marched to Vlamertinghe (divisional reserve).
- „ 12. Camp bombed by Zeppelin. No casualties.
- „ 13. Regiment visited by General Plumer.
- „ 14. Relieved 4th R.B. in front line at Polygon Wood.
- „ 17. Relieved by 4th R.B. and moved into brigade reserve at Ypres.
- „ 20. Ypres heavily shelled. Regiment turned out of Infantry Barracks and waited round pond till evening, when it relieved 4th R.B. in front line at Polygon Wood.
- „ 22. Second Battle of Ypres began with German discharge of gas and attack against French and 1st Canadian Division. Relief of P.P.C.L.I. indefinitely postponed. Trenches in Polygon Wood shelled daily. Eighty casualties between April 22-30.
- May 3. V. Corps withdrew to subsidiary line at 8 P.M. P.P.C.L.I. relief again postponed.
- „ 4. Regiment occupied uncompleted trenches in new position on Bellewaerde Ridge at 3 A.M. Enemy followed up at dawn. Very heavy shelling all

- day. P.P.C.L.I. suffered 122 casualties before relief at night by 2nd K.S.L.I.
- May 5. Brigade reserve at Hell-Fire Corner. Shelled at intervals during this and next days. Lt.-Col. Buller wounded. Major Gault assumed command.
- „ 6. Regiment relieved K.S.L.I. in front line at Bellewaerde Ridge at night.
- „ 7. Trenches heavily shelled and damaged. Inter-company relief brought Nos. 1 (right) and 2 (left) into front line, 3 and 4 in support line.
- „ 8. General Action: Battle of Bellewaerde Ridge. P.P.C.L.I. and 4th K.R.R., with left flank in air, successfully held support trenches on the Ridge under tremendous bombardment. Germans occupied demolished front line but every attempt to advance farther was broken up by the Regiment's rifle fire. One coy. 4th R.B., and later platoon of K.S.L.I., came up in support and 3rd K.R.R. relieved at night. P.P.C.L.I. suffered 392 casualties including Major Gault (severely wounded) and 9 other officers. Captain Agar Adamson commanded during most of action, although wounded. At night Lieutenant H. Niven, the Adjutant, withdrew the Regiment, now reduced to 4 officers and 150 men, to brigade reserve at Lille Gate, Ypres.
- „ 12. Regiment withdrawn to Busseboom and formed into composite battalion with 4th K.R.R.
- „ 13. Relieved 4th R.B. in trenches at Hooge Château.
- „ 15. Major (T/Lt.-Col.) R. T. Pelly assumed command.
- „ 17. Regiment relieved by Queen's Bays and 11th Hussars and returned to corps reserve at Busseboom to reorganize.
- „ 19. Brigade inspection by F.M. Sir John French, C.-in-C., who spoke in highest possible terms of P.P.C.L.I. and referred to the loss sustained by the death of Lt.-Col. Farquhar.
- „ 24. Regiment returned to Ypres as reserve battalion of brigade, and occupied G.H.Q. line at Menin Road level - crossing. 80th Brigade attacked enemy with small success at Hooge.

- APPENDIX  
I.
- May 25. P.P.C.L.I. parties took up entrenching tools to battalions in front line. Regiment withdrawn to Lille Gate, Ypres.
- „ 26. Moved into corps reserve at Busseboom.
- „ 31. Marched to Dranoutre.
- June 1. Marched to Stcenwerke.
- „ 2. Marched to Armentières and at night relieved 2nd London Regt. in front line at L'Épinette. All tours in this sector were quiet.
- „ 5. Relieved by 4th R.B. and moved into brigade reserve at Armentières.
- „ 11. Relieved 4th R.B. at L'Épinette.
- „ 17. Relieved by 2nd K.S.L.I. and moved into reserve at Armentières, with two companies in support at L'Épinette.
- „ 23. Relieved 2nd K.S.L.I. in front line at L'Épinette.
- „ 27. Relieved by 3rd K.R.R., and moved into reserve at Armentières and support at L'Épinette as before.
- July 1. Relieved 3rd K.R.R. at L'Épinette.
- „ 5. Withdrawn to support and reserve at L'Épinette and Armentières.
- „ 9. Front line at L'Épinette.
- „ 16. Relieved by 4th Northumberland Fusiliers and marched into corps reserve at Trois Arbres (Steenwerke).
- „ 20. Moved to rest camp at Petit Moulin Farm.
- „ 21. Inspected by Sir Robert Borden, Prime Minister of the Dominion, accompanied by H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.
- „ 23. Visited by General Sir Douglas Haig, Army Commander.
- „ 28. 1st University Company arrived.
- Aug. 1. Inspection by new G.O.C. 27th Division (General Milne).
- „ 2. P.P.C.L.I. relieved 9th Royal Scots in line at Rue du Bois, with two companies in reserve near Armentières. The Regiment held the line at this point throughout the month, finding its own reliefs. Very quiet. Weather good.
- „ 8. Reserve companies inspected by the Minister of Militia and Defence.

APPENDIX  
I.

- Aug. 12. Colour flying at B.H.Q. to celebrate the first birthday of the Regiment.
- „ 30. Relieved by Cambridgeshire Regt. and marched to corps reserve at Petit Moulin Farm. Training, working parties, and sports, in hot weather.
- Sept. 1. 2nd University Company arrived.
- „ 10. At Brigade Horse Show P.P.C.L.I. won 4 first places, and 3 second.
- „ 14. Regiment marched to billets at Pradelles.
- „ 17. Inspected by General Pulteney, Corps Commander, before leaving his area.
- „ 18. Marched to Hazebrouck and entrained.
- „ 19. Detrained at Guillancourt in early morning and marched to Méricourt-sur-Somme.
- „ 20. Marched to hutments along the right bank of the Somme at Froissy.
- „ 25. Moved to Cappy and went into support trenches, and brigade reserve at Éclusier.
- Oct. 1. Front line at Frise. Generally fairly quiet but artillery and snipers of both sides active at times. Much work on trenches.
- „ 7. A patrol of 10 other ranks under Sgt. J. M. Christie attacked a large German patrol in the marshes. After a sharp encounter the enemy crawled away leaving several dead and wounded. P.P.C.L.I. party regained trenches without casualties.
- „ 16. Relieved by Cambridgeshire Regt. and marched to reserve at Morcourt. Parties engaged on following days in road-making.
- „ 24. Marched to Boves.
- „ 25. Marched to Ferrières. Rest and training.
- Nov. 8. The Regiment left the 80th Brigade and 27th Division. After a farewell parade before the Brigadier (General Smith) it marched to Flixecourt, accompanied for some distance by the divisional band. At Flixecourt P.P.C.L.I. acted as instructional battalion for the Third Army Officers' Training School.
- „ 13. General Milne motored over to say good-bye.
- „ 25. Regiment marched to Pont Rémy and entrained,

reaching Caestre after a journey of 9 hours. Met at station by General Alderson (commanding Canadian Corps) and the band of the 2nd Canadian Brigade. Marched to billets at Flêtre. Training in very wet weather.

APPENDIX  
I.

- Nov. 30. Inspection by General Alderson.
- Dec. 5. First draft from 3rd University Company arrived.
- „ 7. Lt.-Col. H. C. Buller, D.S.O., resumed command of the Regiment.
- „ 16. Battalion paraded to say good-bye to Lt.-Col. Pelly, appointed to command the 8th Royal Irish.
- „ 19. Regiment marched to La Clytte and furnished garrison for Mt. Kemmel defences, and working-parties.
- „ 22. 7th Canadian Brigade formed of R.C.R., P.P.C.L.I., 42nd and 49th Bns., C.E.F.
- „ 31. Regiment relieved by Lord Strathcona Horse and returned to corps reserve at Flêtre.

## 1916

- Jan. 9. Regiment relieved 4th Bn. C.E.F. in brigade reserve at Wood Farm, Dranoutre.
- „ 12. Moved into front line on right of Kemmel. Much drainage work accomplished. Rather heavy shelling on 15th and 16th.
- „ 16. Relieved by 42nd. Divisional reserve at Dranoutre.
- „ 20. Relieved 42nd in front line. Quiet tour.
- „ 24. Relieved by 42nd. Brigade reserve at Wood Farm.
- „ 29. To corps reserve at Flêtre.
- Feb. 3. Battalion sports attended by H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.
- „ 5. 7th Brigade sports at Mont des Cats. P.P.C.L.I. transport won 2 first prizes and 3 second.
- „ 6. Marched to Loere (brigade reserve).
- „ 7. Relieved 31st Bn. C.E.F. in trenches in front of Kemmel. Very quiet tour in good trenches.
- „ 11. Relieved by 49th. Brigade reserve at Kemmel Shelters.

## APPENDIX

## I.

- Feb. 15. Relieved 49th in Kemmel trenches. Enemy snipers very active round "Peckham."
- „ 20. Relieved by 49th. To divisional reserve at Locre. Whole battalion rested for 48 hours on account of para-typhoid inoculation.
- „ 23. Relieved 49th in Kemmel trenches. Very cold weather. Line quieter.
- „ 27. German line bombarded with rifle grenades, trench mortars and artillery. Heavy enemy retaliation was ineffective.
- „ 28. Relieved by 49th. Brigade reserve at Kemmel Shelters.
- Mar. 3. Relieved 49th in Kemmel trenches. One platoon of 52nd attached to each company for instruction. Heavy snow and thaw. Line quiet.
- „ 8. Relieved by 28th Bn. C.E.F. Divisional reserve at Locre.
- „ 10. To corps reserve at Roukloshille. Training and football matches.
- „ 18. Inspection by General Alderson.
- „ 20. Regiment marched to Ouderdom.
- „ 21. Relieved 3rd R.B. in brigade support near Zillebeke (Railway Dug-outs and Maple Copse).
- „ 25. Relieved 49th in front line at Sanctuary Wood. Artillery active on both sides.
- „ 28. Relieved by 43rd Bn. C.E.F. Did not reach Camp B on Poperinghe road (divisional reserve) until morning of 29th.
- Apr. 5. Moved into brigade reserve at Camp C.
- „ 7. Camp shelled by big gun. Hut struck, but no casualties.
- „ 12. Relieved 49th in front line at Hooge. Constant sniping and shelling. Trenches very bad and in places filled with water. Heavy casualties (16 killed, 45 wounded). Regiment much exhausted at end of tour.
- „ 20. Relieved by 60th Bn. C.E.F. and withdrew by train from Ypres Asylum to divisional reserve at Camp D. Rest and working parties.
- „ 29. Relieved 5th C.M.R. in Railway Dug-outs and Maple Copse (brigade support).

- May 1. Railway Dug-outs heavily shelled.
- „ 7. Relieved 49th in front line at Sanctuary Wood. Shelling heavy at times but casualties comparatively light.
- „ 15. Relieved by 43rd and moved into divisional reserve by train to Camp B.
- „ 23. Moved into brigade reserve at Camp F and Belgian Château.
- „ 31. Relieved 49th in Sanctuary Wood, Nos. 1 (at the “Loop”) and 2 (at the “Appendix”) in front line, 3 in Warrington Avenue, 4 in Zouave Wood.
- June 1. Heavy ranging fire by Germans in the morning. Night unusually quiet. Weather fine and warm.
- „ 2. General Action: Battle of Mount Sorrel. Enemy attacked soon after 1 P.M. after four hours' intensive bombardment on P.P.C.L.I. and 8th Brigade front. On the Regiment's right the garrison (No. 1) was annihilated and “the Loop” overrun, but the support line held in Warrington Avenue and Gourcock Road (No. 3), Lovers' Walk and Maple Copse (No. 4). On the left No. 2 held the Appendix and beat off a bombing attack, ultimately withdrawing at night. The crisis had passed by 5 P.M., but the bombardment continued through the night.
- „ 3. Battle of Mount Sorrel continued. At 9 A.M. a counter-attack from P.P.C.L.I. trenches by the 49th was held up by machine-gun and rifle fire. Heavy enemy firing prevented relief of P.P.C.L.I.
- „ 4. Shelling continued all day. Regiment was relieved by detachments of 42nd, 43rd, and 60th Bns., marched to the Asylum via the Lille Gate and was conveyed to C Camp by motor lorries. Casualties during the action: Lt.-Col. Buller and 5 officers killed, Major Gault and 12 officers wounded (2 prisoners of war); casualties among other ranks 388. Major Agar Adamson, D.S.O., assumed command.
- „ 6. Enemy attack on Hooge. Regiment “standing to” until afternoon.

- June 7. Regiment moved back into corps reserve at Steenvoorde. Rest and reorganization. Drafts of 500 including many of the 4th and 5th University Companies and a number of officers arrived during next ten days. Training under Guards instructors.
- „ 15. P.P.C.L.I. Comedy Company gave its first performance at the Town Hall, Steenvoorde.
- „ 21. Regiment returned to Ypres by motor bus. Billeted in Ypres Infantry Barracks (brigade reserve). Working-parties each night.
- „ 26. Relieved the R.C.R. in Sanctuary Wood.
- „ 27. Intense shelling on right during abortive enemy attack on 3rd Brigade.
- „ 30. Regiment relieved by 60th and proceeded by train and bus to Camp A. (Poperinghe) in divisional reserve. Reorganization continued.
- July 11. Relieved 49th in Zillebeke Bund in brigade support.
- „ 13. Shelled in morning by 5·9 howitzers. No casualties.
- „ 15. Relieved 49th in front line at Mount Sorrel (Headquarters at Valley Cottages). Twelve casualties during relief.
- „ 16. Saps pushed forward at night, line strengthened, and “Stewart Trench” discovered.
- „ 18. Stewart Trench consolidated. Successful demonstration at 1.30 A.M. by bombers and Stokes gunners against German trenches on Mount Sorrel. Enemy retaliated at 8.30 P.M. with 2 hours’ bombardment, doing considerable damage to trenches and causing a number of casualties.
- „ 19. Regiment relieved by 5th C.M.R. and moved into divisional reserve at Château Belge and Ypres. Working-parties by day and night.
- „ 25. Relieved by 58th and moved by train to Camp B.
- „ 26. Marched into corps reserve at Steenvoorde. Very hot and exhausting march. Training.
- „ 30. Brigade church parade and presentation of medal ribbons for June 2 by General Macdonell.



- July 31. Regiment inspected by General Byng (Corps Commander). APPENDIX  
I.
- Aug. 3. Lt.-Col. R. T. Pelly, D.S.O., resumed command of the Regiment, which marched in excessive heat to Camp A.
- „ 4. Regiment relieved 49th in brigade support at Zillebeke Bund. Working-parties.
- „ 8. Gas attack by enemy north of Menin Road. No casualties in P.P.C.L.I.
- „ 9. Regiment relieved R.C.R. in front line Menin Road—Warrington Avenue (B.H.Q. at Tuileries). Enemy not very active, but trenches not connected up and work on them dangerous.
- „ 15. Relieved by 49th and marched to divisional reserve at Camp F (Kruisstraat).
- „ 16. General Lipsett attended performance by Comedy Company at Reninghelst.
- „ 18. Regiment inspected by Minister of Militia and Defence.
- „ 19. Relieved R.C.R. in brigade reserve at Zillebeke Bund and Ypres.
- „ 21. Relieved by 1st Hampshires and moved by train to corps reserve at Camp B.
- „ 24. Marched out to Cassel training area, being inspected *en route* by the Corps Commander at Abeele. Regiment billeted in farms between Steenvoorde and Terdeghen training for the attack.
- Sept. 7. Marched to Esquebec and entrained.
- „ 8. Detrained at Conteville and marched to Cramont.
- „ 10. Marched to Pernois.
- „ 11. Marched to Toutencourt.
- „ 12. Marched to Harponville.
- „ 13. Arrived in the Somme battle area at Albert and bivouacked in the Brickfields.
- „ 15. General Action: Battle of Flers—Courcelette. 2nd Division attacked at 6 A.M. and captured Sugar Factory. P.P.C.L.I. moved up to Usna Hill at 9.30 A.M. and took part in surprise attack at 6.15 P.M., assaulting the Fabeck Graben with

## APPENDIX

I.

- 42nd, to form the defensive flank to an assault upon Courcelette by 5th Brigade. Whole of first objective and part of second captured by 6.45 P.M.
- Sept. 16. Battle of Flers—Courcelette continued. Regiment completed capture of Fabeck Graben objective by bombing attack in conjunction with 49th at 4 P.M., and held this line under heavy fire until relieved by 52nd in early morning of 17th. Casualties: officers, 4 killed, 6 wounded; other ranks, 297.
- „ 17. Regiment withdrawn to divisional reserve at Tara Hill. Heavy rain. Working-parties.
- „ 19. To divisional reserve in Albert. Working-parties. Reinforcements arrived.
- „ 23. Marched to Warloy.
- „ 24. Marched to La Vicogne.
- „ 25. Marched to Bonneville.
- „ 27. Marched to Harponville.
- „ 28. Marched to Brickfields and subsequently to divisional reserve in Albert. Road-making working-parties.
- Oct. 2. Marched to Tara Hill and subsequently relieved 2nd C.M.R. in brigade support at Centre Way and Piccadilly (Courcelette). Very wet. Intermittent heavy shelling.
- „ 4. Relieved by 8th South Lancashires and bivouacked at Tara Hill.
- „ 5. Returned to support line west of Courcelette (Fabeck Graben and McDonnell Trench). Intermittent shelling.
- „ 8. General Action: Battle of the Ancre Heights. P.P.C.L.I. were in support to an attack by R.C.R. and 49th on Regina Trench. Moved forward into jumping-off trenches soon after zero hour in early morning, with orders to exploit any successes gained. Failure of the assaulting battalions to reach the objective reduced the part of the P.P.C.L.I. to bombing operations in Kenora and Hessian Trenches and holding the line in case of counter-attack. Relieved in the evening by 4th C.M.R. Casualties 80 other ranks.

- APPENDIX  
I.
- 
- Oct. 9. Regiment in support in McDonnell Trench. Later to bivouac at Tara Hill.
- „ 10. Marched to Warloy.
- „ 12. Marched to La Vicogne.
- „ 13. Marched to Berteaucourt.
- „ 16. Marched to Gorges and Vacquerie.
- „ 20. Marched to Nêeux.
- „ 21. Marched to Mont-en-Ternois.
- „ 22. Marched to Écoivres.
- „ 23. Marched to Neuville-St.-Vaast.
- „ 24. Relieved 2/18th London Irish on Vimy Ridge, La Folie Sector. Artillery quiet, but trench mortars, rifle grenadiers and snipers of both sides active.
- „ 29. Relieved by 42nd and moved into divisional reserve at Bois-des-Alleux (Mont-St.-Eloy).
- „ 30. Guard of Honour and officers of the Regiment met H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught at Hermanville.
- „ 31. Lt.-Col. R. T. Pelly, D.S.O., relinquished command and was succeeded by Lt.-Col. Agar Adamson, D.S.O.
- Nov. 3. Regiment relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie). Situation quiet.
- „ 8. Relieved by 42nd. Brigade reserve at Neuville-St.-Vaast.
- „ 13. Relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie). Snipers, Lewis gunners, and Stokes mortars active.
- „ 18. Relieved by 42nd. Divisional reserve at Mont-St.-Eloy. Concerts by P.P.C.L.I. Comedy Company.
- „ 22. Marched to Aubigny to buy Christmas presents.
- „ 23. Relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie). Increased activity of both sides continued.
- „ 28. Relieved by 42nd. Brigade reserve at Neuville-St.-Vaast. Working-parties.
- Dec. 3. Relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie).
- „ 5. German patrol repulsed at 5 A.M. Officers' patrol entered and destroyed enemy post at 8.30 A.M. A second patrol crossed to enemy post and shot sentry at 8.30 P.M.

- Dec. 8. Early morning raid by Lieut. A. A. McDougall and 9 other ranks on Common crater post. Sentries shot and post destroyed, but Lieut. McDougall severely wounded. Whole party regained P.P.C.L.I. trenches. Regiment relieved by 42nd. Divisional reserve at Mont-St.-Eloy. Entertainments by Comedy Company.
- „ 13. Relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie). Quiet tour. Much work on repairing trenches.
- „ 19. Three mines blown by British 172nd Tunnelling Company, and near lips occupied by P.P.C.L.I. with minor casualties. New crater named "Patricia."  
Regiment relieved by 42nd. Brigade reserve at Neuville-St.-Vaast. Working-parties.
- „ 24. Relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie). Quiet tour.
- „ 25. Enemy wandered about No Man's Land. No firing, but no fraternization.
- „ 29. Relieved by 42nd. Divisional reserve at Mont-St.-Eloy.
- „ 31. Church parade followed by combined Christmas and New Year's dinners and festivities. Entertainment by Comedy Company.

## 1917

- Jan. 1. Regiment paraded to receive presents from H.R.H. Princess Patricia.
- „ 3. Relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie). Quiet tour except for bombardment by enemy trench mortars on 6th.
- „ 8. Relieved by 42nd. Brigade reserve at Neuville-St.-Vaast. Working-parties.
- „ 13. Relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie). Quiet tour. Trenches improved.
- „ 18. Relieved by 42nd. Divisional reserve at Mont-St.-Eloy. Football matches and demonstration of new platoon organization.
- „ 23. Relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie).

- APPENDIX  
I.
- Jan. 26. Successful raid by Major A. Rasmussen and 12 other ranks on enemy crater posts. Two prisoners brought in and heavy casualties inflicted. No casualties in raiding party. Retaliatory shelling by enemy did no damage.
- „ 28. Small raid by Lieut. A. N. B. Mortimer and 5 other ranks on enemy post. Two sentries killed, but raiders compelled to retire owing to alarm being given.  
Regiment relieved by 42nd. Brigade reserve at Neuville-St.-Vaast. Working-parties. Neuville-St.-Vaast heavily shelled on 31st.
- Feb. 2. Regiment relieved 42nd in front line (La Folie).
- „ 4. Enemy blew small camoufflet at Patricia crater. No casualties. Tour otherwise quiet.
- „ 7. Regiment relieved by 42nd. Divisional reserve at Mont-St.-Eloy.
- „ 11. Moved to Corps rest area at Bruay, and began training for the Vimy Ridge offensive.
- „ 14. Inspected by Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief.
- „ 15. Inspected by Corps Commander.
- „ 16. Inspected by General Nivelles.
- „ 25. Brigade parade for presentation of medal ribbons by Divisional Commander.
- Mar. 1. Training in the attack continued in the Bruay area. Football matches. Sports.
- „ 11. Inspection and address by H.R.H. Captain Prince Arthur of Connaught.
- „ 15. Brigade practice attack before Corps Commander.
- „ 18. Brigade church parade in Town Square, Bruay.
- „ 20. Regiment moved to bivouac at Dumbell Camp, Bois-des-Alleux.
- „ 22. Took over front line (part of La Folie sector). Weather bad. Enemy quiet. British artillery very active.
- „ 26. Minor raid under Major Rasmussen observed and driven in by enemy.
- „ 27. Raid by Lieut. A. F. Neatby and 6 other ranks. German post entered and found unoccupied.
- „ 28. Daylight raid by Lieut. Neatby and 8 men, who,

## APPENDIX

I.

- after hand-to-hand fighting in German line, inflicted severe losses on enemy with only 4 casualties in raiding party.
- Mar. 29. Inter-company relief. Practice barrage by artillery on 30th and 31st.
- Apr. 1. Regiment to divisional reserve at Villers-au-Bois. Message of congratulation from Corps Commander on "repeatedly successful raids."
- „ 4. Regiment relieved 43rd in same trenches as before on two-company frontage. Nos. 2 and 4 Coys. in line.
- „ 6. Nos. 1 and 3 Coys. to Grange Subway, Vimy Ridge. Intermittent enemy shelling.
- „ 8. Orders received for attack upon part of Vimy Ridge.
- „ 9. General Action: First Battle of Arras. P.P.C.L.I. attacked La Folie Wood, Vimy Ridge, between R.C.R. (right) and 42nd Bn. (left). Zero hour 5.30 A.M. All objectives reached with less than 50 casualties, about 150 prisoners being taken. During consolidation Regiment came under heavy enfilade fire from Hill 145, and in afternoon and evening from enemy artillery. All positions held, but casualties severe after the first advance.
- „ 10. First Battle of Arras continued. P.P.C.L.I. held captured positions all day. Patrols active but unable to push forward far. Situation eased by capture of Hill 145 by 4th Canadian Division in afternoon. Snow.
- „ 11. Regiment relieved by details of 9th Brigade and withdrawn to La Motte Camp, Villers-au-Bois. Casualties in action: Officers, 3 killed, 8 wounded; other ranks, 80 killed or died of wounds, 131 wounded. Total, 222.
- „ 15. Regiment moved to Gouy-Servins. Training. Much rain.
- „ 20. Moved to Quarry line, Vimy Ridge.
- „ 24. Relieved 2nd and 4th C.M.R. in new front line before Méricourt. Patrols aggressive. New trenches dug. Considerable hostile shelling.

- Apr. 30. Relieved by 52nd. Withdrew to Quarry line, and later to Villers-au-Bois. Training. APPENDIX  
I.
- May 7. Moved to Pylones Shelters, Vimy Ridge.
- „ 12. Relieved 1st C.M.R. in brigade reserve at La Chaudière with two companies in Vimy Defences and two in front line attached to R.C.R. Persistent enemy shelling.
- „ 17. All companies in Vimy Defences. Much aerial activity.
- „ 20. Regiment relieved by 52nd, and moved to Grange Subway.
- „ 21. Moved to Villers-au-Bois (divisional reserve). Training over taped trenches, etc.
- June 3. Air raids on camps in vicinity of La Targette.
- „ 6. Regiment moved to Montreal Camp, Grange Tunnel.
- „ 7. Relieved 1st C.M.R. in third line Vimy Defences, B.H.Q. at La Chaudière.
- „ 8. Lieutenant-General Byng relinquished command of the Canadian Corps to Lieutenant-General Currie.
- „ 9. Regiment relieved 4th C.M.R. in front line (Méricourt). Quiet tour. Much patrolling.
- „ 14. Relieved by 116th and moved to Toronto Camp (Quarries area, Vimy Ridge) in support. Training and working-parties.
- „ 25. Regiment took second prize for Infantry Battalion Transport at First Army Horse Show.
- „ 27. Regiment provided Guard of Honour under Major C. J. T. Stewart, D.S.O., for H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught at Camblain l'Abbé.
- July 1. Relieved 85th in front line at Avion. B.H.Q. at Piano Dug-out.
- „ 3. Line heavily shelled.
- „ 4. Enemy raided advanced post in front of Avion Trench in early morning and took prisoner one of a Lewis gun crew. At 10 A.M. enemy exploded two mines but caused no casualties.
- „ 5. Heavy trench mortar firing on trenches in Avion. Captain P. Molson, M.C., Lieut. D. MacLean, and their runners all killed by a single shell.

## 36 SUMMARY OF THE WAR DIARY

- APPENDIX  
I.
- 
- July 9. Regiment relieved by 4th C.M.R. and bivouacked at Carency.
- „ 10. Moved to Niagara Camp, Bois-de-la-Haie. Training.
- „ 18. Relieved 52nd in Halifax area, Zouave Valley. Working-parties.
- „ 25. Marched to billets in Verdrel.
- „ 26. Marched to Lapugnoy via Barlin and Bruay. Training. Much rain.
- Aug. 7. Inspection by Corps Commander (General Currie).
- „ 19. Regiment moved to Hersin.
- „ 20. Moved to billets at Les Brebis.
- „ 22. Moved to brigade reserve at Fosse 11, Cité-St.-Pierre (Lens), relieving 24th Bn. Heavy shelling: 15 other ranks gassed.
- „ 25. Relieved R.C.R. in front line at Cité-St.-Laurent.
- „ 26. Lieut. G. W. Guiou, M.C., and 10 other ranks, after fierce fighting, established a block eighty yards forward in Commotion Trench. No casualties to this party, but whole scout section wiped out by a single shell. Heavy shelling daily all through this tour, causing 50 casualties.
- „ 31. Relieved by 49th and moved into reserve in Fosse 10, Petit Sains.
- Sept. 3. Moved to Gouy-Servins. Weather fine and warm.
- „ 7. Moved to Fraser Camp, Bois-des-Alleux.
- „ 9. Lt.-Col. Agar Adamson, D.S.O., went to England on long leave. Major Hamilton Gault, D.S.O., assumed command.
- „ 17. Regiment relieved 43rd in brigade support (Méricourt sector). Very quiet.
- „ 24. Relieved R.C.R. in front line (Totnes Trench). Line quiet, much patrolling.
- „ 29. Ammunition dump exploded at Mont Forêt Quarries; 4 casualties in P.P.C.L.I. Regiment relieved by R.C.R. and moved into support in Canada Trench. Working-parties.
- Oct. 5. Moved to La Portique, Neuville-St.-Vaast.



- Oct. 6. Moved to Monchy-Breton by light railway and road. Training. Weather bad. APPENDIX  
I.
- „ 11. Inspection by First Army Commander.
- „ 16. Marched to Savy and entrained for Caestre (Second Army area). Billets at Le Peuplier, near Caestre.
- „ 20. Lt.-Col. Agar Adamson, D.S.O., resumed command.
- „ 22. Regiment inspected at Borre by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.
- „ 23. Moved by train to Ypres (brigade reserve), and billeted in ruins. Much aerial bombing at night.
- „ 24. Working-parties, carrying forward artillery ammunition. Daylight and night bombing from aeroplanes.
- „ 25. Ypres bombed and shelled. Transport forced to move back.
- „ 26. Canadian Corps offensive at Passchendaele opened. 8th and 9th Brigades attacked Bellevue Spur. P.P.C.L.I. heavily bombed and shelled in Ypres.
- „ 27. Working - parties. Ypres bombed and shelled with high-velocity shells.
- „ 28. Heavy shelling of Ypres continued. Regiment moved forward with 49th at 3 P.M. to Gravenstafel Area in preparation for attack on Meetcheele Ridge, one company (No. 4) going into front line attached to 49th Bn., relieving 116th.
- „ 29. No. 4 Company captured Snipe Hall before daybreak, and straightened and connected up the "jumping-off" line. Remaining companies moved into battle positions at night, No. 4 Company withdrawing to support positions. Heavy shelling all day.
- „ 30. General Action: The Third Battle of Ypres (Passchendaele). The Regiment attacked at 5.50 A.M. beside the 49th Bn. and captured the Meetcheele Ridge, advancing from Snipe Hall and Bellevue. The condition of the ground was terrible and the advance was met by heavy fire which caused very severe losses, especially

- among officers. Duck Lodge was captured by the right companies (2 and 4) which then advanced to the Meetcheele Spur ; while the left (1 and 3), led by Lieut. H. McKenzie and Sgt. G. H. Mullin (who both won the Victoria Cross) rushed a pill-box on the spur and completed the capture of the ridge, which was consolidated by 3 P.M. Three counter-attacks were beaten off.
- Oct. 31. Battle of Passchendaele continued. Regiment held captured positions all day long, and after relief at 7 P.M. by 42nd Bn. withdrew to Pommern Castle. Casualties among officers : 9 killed, 11 wounded ; casualties among men : 150 killed or missing, 193 wounded. Total, 363.
- Nov. 1. Regiment relieved at Pommern Castle by 13th Bn. and moved to Wieltje, and at night to St. Jean.
- „ 2. Marched to Ypres ; thence by train to Abeele, and marched to rest at Scots' Camp, Watou. Reorganization.
- „ 8. H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught visited the Regiment with a special message of congratulation and condolence from Princess Patricia.
- „ 13. Regiment moved by bus to B Camp, Wieltje.
- „ 14. Relieved 43rd Bn. in close support at Vindictive Cross Roads, Passchendaele. Heavy artillery fire throughout tour ; enemy aeroplanes also very active. 59 casualties, including 4 officers.
- „ 17. Relieved at night by 2nd Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt. Difficult relief.
- „ 18. Regiment at B Camp, Wieltje.
- „ 19. Moved by bus from Kruisstraat to Robecq.
- „ 20. Moved to billets in Cottes-St.-Hilaire. Training. Weather generally cold.
- Dec. 21. Regiment moved by lorry to Marqueffles Camp, arriving after midnight.
- „ 23. Moved by train from Aix-Noulette to Australian Siding, and relieved 13th Bn. in front line at Liévin, in outskirts of Lens. Snow flurries throughout tour, which was quiet.

- Dec. 29. Relieved by R.C.R. and marched to reserve billets at Zouave Valley, Souchez Huts. APPENDIX  
I.
- „ 31. New Year's greetings received from Princess Patricia.

## 1918

- Jan. 4. Regiment relieved R.C.R. in front line (Liévin). Snowy weather.
- „ 5. German bombing raid dispersed by fire from posts and trench mortars. No casualties.
- „ 10. Regiment relieved by R.C.R., and went into brigade support in Liévin (Crow Dump and Crazy Redoubt). Working-parties.
- „ 16. Relieved R.C.R. in front line (Liévin). Exhausting tour (heavy rains having washed-in the trenches) but no casualties.
- „ 20. Relieved by 102nd Bn. and marched to reserve billets, Souchez Huts.
- „ 22. Moved to Bois-de-Froissart, near Hersin. Bright weather. Training and occasional wiring-parties during next four weeks.
- Feb. 21. Moved to Cellars Camp, Neuville - St.-Vaast. Working-parties.
- „ 22. H.M. the King appointed H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught Honorary Colonel-in-Chief, P.P.C.L.I.
- Mar. 1. Regiment moved to Suburban Camp, Villers-au-Bois. Training with tanks.
- „ 6. Relieved 52nd Bn. in support positions (Anxious Trench) of Avion sector. Working - parties. Fine bright weather.
- „ 12. Relieved R.C.R. in front line Avion sector (B.H.Q. in Beaver Trench). Heavy gas shelling by enemy, and, later, much trench mortar and aeroplane activity.
- „ 15. Patrols assisted raid by 5th C.M.R.
- „ 17. Patrol cut enemy wire, and entered enemy trenches.
- „ 19. Regiment relieved by R.C.R. and moved back to support position (Anxious Trench).

## 40 SUMMARY OF THE WAR DIARY

- APPENDIX  
I.
- Mar. 25. Relieved R.C.R. in front line, same position as before. Quiet tour.
- „ 27. Lt.-Col. Agar Adamson, D.S.O., relinquished command, being unfit for further service in the line. Major A. Hamilton Gault, D.S.O., promoted to rank of Lt.-Col., remaining seconded as Commandant, 3rd Can. Div. Wing, C.C.R.C. Major C. J. T. Stewart, D.S.O., promoted to rank of Lt.-Col., and assumed command on March 30.
- „ 31. Regiment relieved by R.C.R., and moved into support at Anxious Trench. Working-parties.
- Apr. 7. Relieved R.C.R. in front line as before. Increased shelling and patrolling. German aeroplane brought down by Lewis gun fire; pilot and observer captured.
- „ 13. Regiment side-stepped to left, being relieved by 4th Division and relieving 42nd in support of 49th just south of Souchez River at La Coulotte.
- „ 15. Relieved 49th in front line (Souchez River to Actress Trench). Many patrols near Avion Church. Quiet tour.
- „ 21. Relieved by 49th and moved into support at La Coulotte.
- „ 27. Relieved 49th in front line as before. (B.H.Q. at Piano Dug-out.) Quiet tour.
- May 2. Relieved by 60th British Brigade (K.R.R. and R.B.). By train and lorry to Hermin.
- „ 7. Marched to St. Hilaire and billets at Cottés. Battalion and brigade training in Linghem and Lozinghem areas. Weather generally fine.
- June 1. P.P.C.L.I. won team and officers' matches in Brigade Rifle Meet. Training continued. Many sick owing to epidemic of influenza.
- „ 25. Regiment moved by train from Aire to Aubigny and thence marched to Hauteville.
- „ 27. Marched to Wailly Wood, and at night relieved 28th Bn. in front line near Telegraph Hill, Neuville-Vitasse (B.H.Q. Beaurains Switch). One hundred sick left out of line. Weather fine and warm. Tour quiet. Regiment held 1600

yards of front line. Patrols active; some raiding, but very few casualties.

- July 7. Relieved 116th Bn. and moved into divisional reserve at Wailly Wood. Training.
- „ 14. Relieved 2nd C.M.R. in support trenches at Mercatel. Working-parties. Quiet tour.
- „ 25. Relieved by 2/6 Durham L.I. Entrained at Blaireville siding for Dainville.
- „ 30. Moved to Ivergny via Saulzy.
- „ 31. Entrained at Bouquemaison for Saleux and marched to Dury, and bivouacked in open fields.
- Aug. 2. Moved to St. Fuscien in heavy rain.
- „ 3. Moved to Hébécourt.
- „ 5. Moved back to St. Fuscien.
- „ 6. Moved at 9 P.M. to Gentelles Wood, having received instructions for attack.
- „ 7. Moved at 10 P.M. to Meknes Alley in readiness to jump off in surprise attack.
- „ 8. General Action: Battle of Amiens. 8th and 9th C.I.B. attacked at dawn, 7th C.I.B. passing through to take second objective. All objectives easily attained. P.P.C.L.I., being battalion in brigade reserve, were not engaged. 12 casualties suffered at the beginning of the action at the Domart bridge-head, none thereafter. Regiment bivouacked at Valley Wood.
- „ 9. Battle of Amiens continued. Regiment moved forward from Valley Wood through Beaucourt to Folies behind the 8th Brigade, which continued the successful advance.
- „ 10. Battle of Amiens continued. Regiment bivouacked all day at Folies, the 32nd British Division having passed through. German resistance stiffening. 32nd Division failed to capture Parvillers.
- „ 11. Battle of Amiens continued. Regiment relieved elements of 32nd Division in front of Parvillers late at night.
- „ 12. Battle of Amiens continued. Regiment attacked in evening with No. 3 Company, up trenches

- south of Parvillers. Considerable progress made, but advance stayed by lack of bombs.
- Aug. 13. Battle of Amiens continued. No. 3 Company, counter-attacked in overwhelming force on both flanks in early morning, fought its way back to Canadian line, causing heavy casualties to the enemy. Sgt. R. Spall (killed in action) won the Victoria Cross during the withdrawal.
- „ 14. Battle of Amiens continued. P.P.C.L.I. and 49th attacked and easily captured German trenches before Parvillers, and then entered Parvillers. Heavily counter-attacked subsequently from both flanks, Nos. 1 and 4 Companies fought back to the captured German trenches. At night R.C.R. passed through and completed capture of Parvillers.
- „ 15. Regiment in captured German trenches all day. Relieved at night by 15th Bn. and marched to Folies. Between August 8 and 15 the total casualties were 152: 2 officers and 23 other ranks killed or died of wounds; 5 officers and 113 other ranks wounded; 9 missing. The weather throughout the action was very hot.
- „ 16. Regiment moved to Valley Wood and rested.
- „ 18. Inspection of the 7th C.I.B. by M. Clemenceau and Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
- „ 19. Regiment marched to Boves and entrained.
- „ 20. Regiment detrained at Bouquemaison and marched to billets at Ivergny.
- „ 22. Marched to Givenchy-le-Noble.
- „ 23. Marched to " Y " Camp on Aubigny—Arras road.
- „ 25. Marched in evening through Arras to positions on Cambrai road in readiness to attack.
- „ 26. General Action: Battle of the Scarpe. The 8th Brigade captured Monchy in the early morning, and the P.P.C.L.I. and R.C.R. passed through to attack the Fresnes—Rouvroy switch line. The first German trench system near Pelves was captured with little loss, but thereafter neither battalion could make headway, both the flanks being completely exposed, and the enemy resist-

ing desperately. Casualties in the P.P.C.L.I. were heavy, especially on the flanks. Heavy counter-attacks beaten off in evening and during night.

- Aug. 27. Battle of the Scarpe continued. The reserve brigade being diverted to attack south of the Cambrai road, the attack of the 7th Brigade made no progress. Efforts by the P.P.C.L.I. to bomb the Germans out of Pelves defences were unsuccessful.
- „ 28. Battle of the Scarpe continued. The 49th Battalion cleared the left flank in the early morning, and the P.P.C.L.I. and 42nd Battalion advanced towards the Fresnes—Rouvroy switch and reached all the Brigade's final objectives with small losses. The P.P.C.L.I. crossed Jigsaw Valley, cleared Jigsaw Wood, and consolidated a line beyond it under heavy bombardment. Very heavy casualties were inflicted on the Germans and much *matériel* was captured. The P.P.C.L.I. were relieved at night by the Canadian Composite Corps. Casualties for the Battle of the Scarpe : killed and died of wounds, 7 officers and 47 other ranks ; wounded, 8 officers and 135 other ranks. Total, 197.
- „ 29. Regiment reached Arras at noon after very exhausting relief.
- „ 30. Regiment billeted in Arras cellars under heavy shelling.
- Sept. 1. Moved to billets at Haute-Avesnes.
- „ 2. Moved to eastern outskirts of Arras.
- „ 4. Moved to Vis-en-Artois, bivouacking in open.
- „ 5. Moved into divisional reserve in Drocourt—Quéant line. The Regiment remained here for a fortnight providing working-parties and training. Intermittent shelling and much night bombing from aeroplanes.
- „ 19. Relieved by 56th Division, Regiment moved back to Vis-en-Artois, and thence by train from Croisilles to Dainville, and to hutments at Bernaville. Training continued in unsettled weather.

- APPENDIX  
I.
- Sept. 26. Moved forward by bus to neighbourhood of Quéant.
- „ 27. General Action : Battle of the Canal du Nord. 7th Brigade moved up behind attack on Canal du Nord and Bournon Wood by 4th Division. P.P.C.L.I. reached Quarry Wood during morning, and worked forward during night in readiness to take up the attack next day.
- „ 28. Battle of the Canal du Nord continued. Regiment assisted the R.C.R. to subdue the Marcoing line in the forenoon, and reached its assaulting position early in the afternoon. During the morning Lt.-Col. C. J. T. Stewart, D.S.O., was killed by shell fire near Raillencourt, and the command fell to Capt. J. N. Edgar. At 7 p.m. P.P.C.L.I. and 49th Battalion attacked towards the village of Tilloy, but were caught in heavy wire on the Douai—Cambrai road, and had to withdraw with severe losses.
- „ 29. Battle of the Canal du Nord continued. Regiment remained at its original assaulting point all day. Capt. G. W. Little rejoined and took over the command. Attack by 42nd and 49th Battalions on Tilloy made little headway, and P.P.C.L.I. prepared to make another attempt next day.
- „ 30. Battle of the Canal du Nord continued. P.P.C.L.I., supported by R.C.R. and 49th Battalion, attacked across the Douai road, and although very weak after the losses of Sept. 28 cleared the railway embankment before Tilloy, inflicting very heavy casualties. Later, although the left flank was exposed and German machine guns on Tilloy Hill held the attack up for some time, the P.P.C.L.I. cleared the village of Tilloy, and established themselves on the road beyond.
- Oct. 1. Battle of the Canal du Nord continued. The 9th Brigade passed through to attack the Scheldt canal bridge-heads, and the P.P.C.L.I. were withdrawn at 2 p.m. to the neighbourhood of Bournon Wood. Casualties for the whole action : killed, died of wounds and missing, 8 officers, 58 other



ranks; wounded, 9 officers, 284 other ranks. APPENDIX  
I.  
Total, 359.

- Oct. 2. Regiment resting and reorganizing at Bourlon Wood. Heavy bombing by night.
- „ 10. Moved to west of Quéant and bivouacked in Hindenburg line.
- „ 15. All officers and 100 other ranks attended the funeral of Major-General Lipsett, their former divisional commander.
- „ 16. Major (A/Lt.-Col.) A. G. Pearson, D.C.M., assumed command.
- „ 18. Capt. H.R.H. the Prince of Wales visited the Regiment.
- „ 20. Regiment moved by bus to Amette.
- „ 21. Marched to billets at Wandignies.
- „ 22. Marched to Cataine, and thence through Fôret-de-Vicoigne to Fosse-du-Prussien, being in brigade reserve to general advance.
- „ 23. Training at Fosse-du-Prussien.
- „ 27. Moved after dark to Arenberg.
- „ 30. Moved to Vicoigne in divisional support. Working-parties.
- Nov. 4. Marched to Anzin.
- „ 6. Marched to Onnaing.
- „ 7. Marched to Quiévrain, and relieved 4th C.M.R. in the line of advance.
- „ 8. General Action: Battle of the Sambre (Final advance to Mons). Regiment entered Thulin and surprised the enemy, and later captured Hainin after some opposition by machine guns.
- „ 9. Final advance to Mons continued. Regiment pressed on at great pace and captured Hornu, St. Ghislain, Wasmuel, Quaregnon, Cuesmes and Jemappes. Advance slackened at the end of the day. Sharp street-fighting and counter-attacks in the outskirts of Mons.
- „ 10. Final advance to Mons continued. P.P.C.L.I. relieved by R.C.R. and withdrew to Jemappes. No. 4 Company remained with 42nd Battalion to force an entry into Mons.
- „ 11. No. 4 Company entered Mons with 42nd Battalion

- at 2 A.M. Entire 7th Brigade paraded in Mons amid tremendous enthusiasm at 10 A.M. The Armistice came into effect at 11 A.M. 3rd Division paraded in Grande Place, Mons, at 3 P.M. to receive General Sir Arthur Currie. Casualties in final advance : 1 officer prisoner of war ; 5 other ranks killed and 43 wounded.
- Nov. 13. Regiment moved into billets at Mons. Training.  
 „ 22. Lt.-Col. A. Hamilton Gault, D.S.O., resumed command.  
 „ 29. Ball given by officers of the Regiment at the Hôtel de Ville. Regiment provided Royal Guard of Honour for His Majesty the King at Valenciennes for one week from this date.
- Dec. 11. Regiment marched from Mons to billets at Genappe.  
 „ 12. Marched to Nivelles.  
 „ 13. Marched to Genval. Training, sports, educational classes.  
 „ 27. Marched to Boisfort.  
 „ 28. Marched to Zueh.  
 „ 29. Marched to Denderwindeke.  
 „ 30. Marched to Nederbrackel.

## 1919

- Jan. 1. Marched to Renaix.  
 „ 2. Marched to Celles.  
 „ 3. Marched to St. Leger, and remained there throughout January. Training, sports, educational classes.  
 „ 28. Consecration of Princess Patricia's Colour by Hon. Major Rev. T. McCarthy, M.C., at a Battalion parade.
- Feb. 1. Regiment marched to Baiseux and entrained for Havre.  
 „ 7. Regiment embarked on troopship *Dieppe*.  
 „ 8. Regiment disembarked at Weymouth and entrained for Bramshott Camp. Medical boards and preparation of demobilization papers.  
 „ 21. Final inspection of the Regiment by the Colonel-

in-Chief, H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught. Her Royal Highness decorated her Colour with a wreath of honour, and read a message of farewell, to which the Commanding Officer replied.

- Feb. 25. The 7th Brigade paraded to meet its former commander, General H. M. Dyer.
- „ 27. All officers and representative N.C.O.'s attended the wedding of the Colonel-in-Chief to Commander A. Ramsay, D.S.O., R.N., in Westminster Abbey. The Regiment also provided a Guard of Honour for H.M. the King, who was prevented from inspecting it by the enthusiasm of the crowds and their determination to surround the Bride's carriage as she drove away. The Commanding Officer entertained the N.C.O.'s at lunch, and the officers at dinner.
- Mar. 8. Regiment went by train from Bramshott to Liverpool and embarked on s.s. *Carmania*.
- „ 17. s.s. *Carmania* reached Halifax, and the Regiment entrained for Ottawa.
- „ 19. The Regiment entered Ottawa amid great popular enthusiasm and after parading before the Governor - General was demobilized at Lansdowne Park.

## APPENDIX II

### LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS

APPENDIX  
II.

*Note.*—A number of letters and documents that have a special interest to members of the Regiment are collected together in this appendix. Many that have been quoted in Volume I., especially letters and telegrams from Princess Patricia and despatches mentioning the Regiment, are not repeated.

#### *A. The Foundation of the Regiment*

##### I. Letter of MR. A. HAMILTON GAULT to H.R.H. PRINCESS PATRICIA OF CONNAUGHT, August 9, 1914.

RIDEAU CLUB, OTTAWA,  
Aug. 9, 1914.

H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught.

DEAR MADAM—I am writing to ask Your Royal Highness if, in the event of a contingent of five hundred men being raised and sent forward with the least possible delay under the command of Colonel Farquhar, you would honour the regiment by allowing it to be called after you—Princess Patricia's (Canadian) Light Infantry.

It would be the greatest incentive to us all to be permitted to carry your name to the front, and would afford the greatest pride to the regiment to feel that it had the sympathy and support of Your Royal Highness.

Respectfully yours,

A. HAMILTON GAULT.

II. Letter of H.R.H. PRINCESS PATRICIA OF CONNAUGHT APPENDIX  
to Mr. A. HAMILTON GAULT, August 9, 1914. II.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, OTTAWA,  
*9th Aug. 1914.*

DEAR MR. GAULT—My parents have readily acceded to your request that the Regiment so generously being raised by you should be called after me. I am pleased and proud indeed to be associated with it in this way, and to think that your corps will bear my name; and I wish to one and all in it the greatest success in their service for the Empire.

I need hardly say with what deep interest I shall always follow the progress of the Regiment.

Believe me, yours very sincerely,

PATRICIA.

III. Letter from the Right Honourable the PRIME  
MINISTER OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA to  
Captain A. HAMILTON GAULT, August 28, 1914.

PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE, CANADA,  
OTTAWA, ONT., *August 28, 1914.*

DEAR CAPTAIN GAULT—It is not necessary to assure you that my Colleagues and I appreciate most sincerely and warmly your splendid patriotic action in taking the steps which have brought about the organization of the fine Regiment which I had the pleasure of seeing at the Service on Sunday last. The generous provision of one hundred thousand dollars which you made for the equipment of the Regiment is also most warmly appreciated. Please accept the deep and sincere thanks of my Colleagues and myself in which I am sure the people of Canada join without exception.

On the eve of the Regiment's departure we send every good wish that it may be fortunate in all its enterprises; and we are inspired with the firm conviction that it will acquit itself in accordance with the highest traditions of the British Army.

Yours faithfully,

R. L. BORDEN.

- APPENDIX  
II.  
—
- IV. Letter from the ACTING GOVERNOR - GENERAL'S SECRETARY to Major A. HAMILTON GAULT, September 17, 1914.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S SECRETARY, CANADA,  
OTTAWA, 17th September, 1914.

SIR—I am commanded by His Royal Highness the Governor-General to inform you that he has received a despatch from the Colonial Office, of which the following is an extract :

His Majesty's Government have learned with much satisfaction of the raising of this valuable force ("Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry") and they will be glad if you will convey to Captain Hamilton Gault an expression of their high appreciation of his patriotic conduct in contributing so large a sum towards the organization of the force.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

ARTHUR F. SLADEN,  
Acting Governor-General's Secretary.

Major HAMILTON GAULT,  
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry,  
Lévis, Quebec.

### *B. The Regiment's Home-coming*

- I. Address to the Regiment by the Colonel-in-Chief, H.R.H. PRINCESS PATRICIA OF CONNAUGHT, at her farewell parade at Liphook, February 21, 1919.

Lieut.-Col. Hamilton Gault, Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of my Regiment :

I cannot tell you how deep are my feelings of pleasure and gratification at finding myself among you to-day.

Ever since my return from Canada at the end of 1916 I have been hoping to have the opportunity of seeing you and renewing my acquaintance with the Regiment, but unfortunately my wish was never realized.

Much has indeed happened,—much that is sad as well as glorious,—since that well-remembered day when I bade you farewell in Canada, before your departure for the front.

I remember saying then that I felt sure that the Regiment would become a distinguished one.

APPENDIX  
II.

How soon were these sentiments to be realized !

I find it impossible to tell you all that I feel at this moment. My thoughts go back to the heroic deaths of your two first Colonels,—Colonel Farquhar and Colonel Buller,—both old and valued friends of mine.

I am sure you will all be delighted that Lady Evelyn Farquhar is able to be here with us to-day. All of you are fully aware of her splendid and continuous efforts on behalf of the Regiment and its members at all times.

The services of the Regiment since its arrival in France at the end of 1914, when it was incorporated in the British 27th Division, have been at all times honourable and worthy of the finest traditions of our race. It would be superfluous for me to enumerate the many and victorious engagements in which my Regiment played a prominent part. Among the many that occur to my mind I cannot help referring to that grim struggle known as the Second Battle of Ypres ; the repulse of the heavy German attack on Sanctuary Wood in June 1916, when your gallant Commander, Colonel Buller, lost his life ; the prolonged and costly battles of the Somme, in which the capture of Courcellette was such an outstanding feature ; the brilliant assault and capture on a snowy April morning of the redoubtable Vimy Ridge in 1917 ; the mud and glory of the Passchendaele battle, and finally the series of severe and successful assaults of the last year, which, culminating in the capture of Mons, led up to the final termination of the War, but in which, alas ! your gallant Colonel Stewart laid down his life.

Soon you will be returning to your homes once more to resume your normal occupations.

I feel I cannot conclude my remarks without a few words of special recognition of the splendid services rendered to the Empire by your Founder, and present Commanding Officer, Lieut.-Col. Gault, wounded on three occasions and gaining the D.S.O. His great gallantry and determination have been a source of continual inspiration to all ranks throughout the Campaign, and I will now beg him to allow me to place on the Colour a wreath of laurel

APPENDIX  
II. as a token of my deep admiration for, and pride in, all who have served in my Regiment since 1914.

I am deeply touched that this Colour, which I worked for the Battalion myself, and presented to you at Ottawa in August 1914, should have accompanied you continuously throughout all the operations, thus being the only Colour carried in action by British troops in this War.

I wish you all God-speed and a happy and safe return to your families and friends.

II. Reply to PRINCESS PATRICIA'S address by Lieut.-Colonel A. HAMILTON GAULT, at Liphook, February 21, 1919.

YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS—On behalf of the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of Your Royal Highness's Regiment, I wish to express the deep appreciation which we feel at the signal honour you have conferred upon your Regiment by inspecting us to-day. It has long been the ardent desire of all ranks to see their Colonel-in-Chief again before returning to Canada, and this morning will ever be a memorable one in the annals of the Battalion and in the minds of all those who are fortunate enough to be with the Colour to-day.

On the formation of the Regiment in the August of 1914 Your Royal Highness was graciously pleased to entrust us with your Colour, emblematic of a great mission and high ideals. It has always been the earnest endeavour of the thousands who have passed through the ranks of the Regiment to live up to these ideals and to maintain the record and tradition with which they were endowed in the early days of the War.

In this high purpose many have fallen—I venture to think gladly giving their lives in so great a cause—and through their sacrifice and the loyal service of those remaining the traditions and record of the Regiment have been formed.

Your Royal Highness has been good enough to refer to our participation in the operations of the past years—to the early fighting at St. Eloi, where our first beloved leader, Colonel Farquhar, fell; to the Second Battle of Ypres where the Battalion first withstood the enemy's assaults;



to the engagement at Sanctuary Wood where Colonel Buller laid down his life; to the Somme, Vimy and Passchendaele; to Amiens, Arras and Cambrai where Colonel Stewart was killed; and to the approach on Mons; and by fixing your garland to the Colour to signify your approval of the record won by your Regiment on the Battlefield.

This is the highest honour that can ever be paid to the Battalion and we shall ever be deeply grateful not only for this signal mark of your approval but also for the kindly interest you have always taken in the Regiment and in the welfare of the personnel with which it has been composed.

In conclusion, may I on the occasion of your approaching marriage be permitted to wish your Royal Highness and Commander Ramsay long life and every happiness in the future years?

III. Special Order of the Day by H.R.H. PRINCESS  
PATRICIA OF CONNAUGHT, Colonel-in-Chief, February  
21, 1919.

To the Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men of my Regiment :

I take this opportunity of telling you all how great has been my pleasure at seeing you on parade to-day. It has long been my earnest wish to do so, and my only regret is that this inspection could not have taken place in France, the scene of your many trials and triumphs.

Four and a half years have elapsed since that August day in Ottawa when I handed you my Colour just before your departure for the front. Ever since then, you, as the first unit of the Canadian Forces to leave native shores, have been almost continually in the thick of the fighting.

I cannot adequately express to you my feelings of pride at being your Colonel-in-Chief, and I thank and congratulate you from the bottom of my heart for the part each one of you has taken in giving me this feeling.

My thoughts have continually been with you during the years of suffering and trial through which you have passed, and I think with mingled sorrow and pride of your

many and gallant comrades who so willingly laid down their lives in the greatest of all causes.

It is a source of special satisfaction to me to know that you took a leading part in the final event of the War, namely, the capture of the historic town of Mons.

Now that hostilities have come to an end, and the hour of your return is drawing near, let me wish you God-speed and a safe return to that Canada for which you have sacrificed so much. May the splendid record of patriotism and devotion to duty which you have created ever continue to be an incentive to the future members of my own Regiment.

PATRICIA,  
Colonel-in-Chief.

IV. Letter from LADY PATRICIA RAMSAY to Lieut.-Colonel  
A. HAMILTON GAULT, March 2, 1919.

SUTTON PLACE, GUILDFORD,  
2nd March.

DEAR COLONEL GAULT—I want to tell you again how perfectly delighted I am with the beautiful present which the Regiment has given me and hope you will express to all ranks of the Battalion my gratitude for, and deep appreciation of, the splendid statuette by Tweed which they chose as their gift. Nothing could have given me greater pleasure, both as an artistic example of a great sculptor's work and also as a lasting emblem of the valour and gallantry of the Battalion throughout the War. I shall ever treasure it amongst my most valued possessions.

May I congratulate the Guard of Honour at our wedding on the splendid appearance they presented? I am greatly touched that you should have wished to find a Guard of Honour on that occasion. My only regret is that the crowd pushed themselves in front after the ceremony and so prevented the King from inspecting them, as he had intended doing. It is, indeed, the only occasion in its history on which the Regiment lost its ground!

Although I have now changed my name let me assure you that my interest in and affection for the Regiment will never change, and I trust that in the future I may

sometimes have an opportunity of seeing the Battalion again.

Once more expressing to you one and all my heartiest thanks for your beautiful present,

Yours very sincerely,

PATRICIA RAMSAY.

V. Telegram from H.R.H. the DUKE OF CONNAUGHT to Lieut.-Colonel A. HAMILTON GAULT, MARCH 4, 1919.

Wish you all a prosperous passage home and a happy return to Canada.

ARTHUR.

VI. Cablegram from LADY PATRICIA RAMSAY, Colonel-in-Chief, to OFFICER COMMANDING PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY, Ottawa, March 19, 1919.

Deeply touched at kind birthday greetings. Wish you all a happy home-coming.

PATRICIA RAMSAY.

VII. Special Order of the Day by Lieut.-Colonel A. HAMILTON GAULT, March 19, 1919.

To my Comrades :

Before the demobilization of the Battalion is carried into effect, I want to bid you all a word of farewell.

As many of you will recollect, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry was brought into existence in the short space of sixteen days on the outbreak of War in 1914, and was honoured by being allowed to bear the name of Her Royal Highness Princess Patricia of Connaught across the waters to the battlefields of Belgium and France. Before we set sail from the shores of Canada our Colonel-in-Chief inspected the Battalion, and presented it with the Colour worked by herself as the emblem of the high trust and mission on which we were embarked.

During these past four and a half years of War, the Battalion has ever carried out its duty faithfully; in

APPENDIX  
II.

defence, invincible ; in attack, supreme ; it never lost a position during the early days of the overwhelming German offensives, and when the time came to attack and the initiative passed into our hands it captured the objectives allotted to it. The Battalion's record has been a proud and glorious one ; on its Colour will be emblazoned the names of hard-fought battles and stubborn fights, including those of St. Eloi and Ypres, 1915 ; Sanctuary Wood and the Somme, 1916 ; Vimy and Passchendaele, 1917 ; Amiens, Arras and Cambrai, 1918 ; and to you, my Comrades, is all the credit due, for by giving the best that was in you, by always playing the game, you have proved your loyalty to the Colour and have made the Battalion what it is to-day.

The memories of our fallen Comrades who have so gallantly given their lives for the great cause in which we have been engaged will ever be present in our lives, and foremost among the sacred recollections will be those of our first beloved leader, Lieut.-Colonel F. D. Farquhar, D.S.O., who fell mortally wounded in front of Shelley Farm in those early days of 1915 ; of Lieut.-Colonel H. C. Buller, D.S.O., who gave his life gladly in the action at Sanctuary Wood in 1916, and of Lieut.-Colonel C. J. T. Stewart, D.S.O., who was killed in the severe fighting before Cambrai in 1918. To these men and a host of others the Regiment owes its all, and it will ever be with affection and pride that their names will be recalled in the years to come.

I believe we have all returned to Canada better fitted to take up the duties and responsibilities of citizenship in the Country we love so well. Difficult days may lie before us in the re-establishment of life, but if they are faced with the same steadfastness of purpose which has characterized the years which we have passed through, I feel confident that you will succeed in whatever you may undertake to do.

To you, one and all, I wish every success and happiness and the best of fortune in the future years.

A. HAMILTON GAULT,  
Lieut.-Colonel,  
Commanding P.P.C.L.I.

*C. The Death of Colonel Farquhar*APPENDIX  
II.  
—

## I. Supplementary Battalion Orders of March 21, 1915.

## Part I.

## Supplementary.

It is with the deepest regret that the death of our Commanding Officer, Lt.-Col. F. D. Farquhar, D.S.O., is announced. The Colonel was wounded near trench 22 at 10 P.M. last night and died at 2.30 o'clock this morning.

H. C. BULLER, Capt.  
Adjutant P.P.C.L.I.

## II. Cablegram received from H.R.H. PRINCESS PATRICIA OF CONNAUGHT, March 25, 1915.

My deepest sympathy with the Regiment in great loss they have sustained by the death of their Colonel.

PATRICIA.

## III. Extract from the COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S Despatch of April 5, 1915.

The services performed by this distinguished corps have continued to be very valuable since I had occasion to refer to them in my last despatch. They have been most ably organized, trained and commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel F. D. Farquhar, D.S.O., who, I deeply regret to say, was killed while superintending some trench work on the 20th March. His loss will be deeply felt.

*D. Miscellaneous*

## I. Extract from 80th Brigade Orders by Brigadier-General W. E. B. SMITH, C.M.G., November 8, 1915.

## 1. Transfer of P.P.C.L.I.

On the departure of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry the General Officer Commanding takes the opportunity of placing on record his keen appreciation of the splendid services rendered by this Battalion to the 80th Brigade.

APPENDIX  
II.

This Battalion joined the Brigade on its formation at Winchester in November 1914 and has remained with it ever since.

The gallantry of the P.P.C.L.I. during the fighting at St. Eloi and later during the Second Battle of Ypres, when the Battalion hung on to their trenches with unparalleled tenacity and lost over 75 per cent of their effectives, has not only won for them the admiration of their comrades, but, when the history of the War is written, will earn for the Regiment a reputation which will stand among the highest in the record of the exploits of the British Army.

The G.O.C. in bidding them farewell and expressing the deepest regret at their departure knows that he is not only voicing the sentiments of himself and his Staff but also those of the whole of their comrades of the 80th Brigade.

II. Extract from Letter of H.R.H. PRINCESS PATRICIA OF CONNAUGHT, published in Battalion Orders of August 26, 1916.

I was so glad to get your letter which told me all that I so much wanted to know about all that happened on the 2nd and 3rd of June. I cannot express in words my pride in the heroic deeds of the Regiment through those terrible days of trial nor my sorrow at the fearful losses it sustained. I was much touched at the account of my Colour in the trenches. I did not fully realize that it actually goes up into the fighting line with the Battalion.

I have been fortunate enough to see quite a large number of returned men of the Regiment in various parts during my trip in the West and was able to have the pleasure of speaking to them all and shaking hands with them—their enthusiasm and devotion to the Regiment struck me very much, but alas some of them looked very shattered by all they had gone through. I met about twenty men at Calgary under a very smart looking Sergeant Webb. They were anxious to have a group taken so I was photographed with them and I hope it will come out all right. In several places the men gave me bouquets of flowers which touched me very much.

Will you kindly assure one and all of the deep interest

I take in all that concerns the Regiment? I consider it the greatest privilege and honour to have my name associated with such a heroic Corps.

APPENDIX  
II.

III. Personal Letter from Brigadier - General A. C. MACDONELL to the OFFICER COMMANDING P.P.C.L.I. on the eve of the Battle of Vimy Ridge.

10 P.M., 8/4/17.

DEAR AGAR—I cannot go to bed without wishing you and your gallant lads God-speed, the best of good luck and victory.

God bless you all.

Yours sincerely,

ARCHIBALD CAMERON MACDONELL.

To Lt.-Colonel AGAR ADAMSON, D.S.O.,  
P.P.C.L.I.

IV. Letter from the OFFICER COMMANDING P.P.C.L.I. to the CAPTAIN, H.M.S. *Canada*, February 18, 1917.

DEAR SIR—May I on behalf of the Officers of my Regiment thank you most sincerely for your very generous gift of baths to us. They will be of the greatest possible comfort, as, under existing conditions, while we are surrounded with almost as much water as His Majesty's good ship *Canada*, it is not quite so salty or as clean.

When this Regiment was originally formed, we had a sprinkling of your good sailors and marines, but of the original lot there are not many with us to-day, although three of our most competent Sergeants were first blooded in the Navy.

Will you kindly convey to the Officers of your ship our most sincere appreciation of their kindness?

With our enduring faith in the Senior Branch of the Service, and our very best luck to your ship,

Believe me, yours very sincerely,

AGAR ADAMSON,  
Lieut.-Colonel,

Commanding P.P.C.L.I.

To THE CAPTAIN,  
H.M.S. *Canada*.

V. A typical programme of the P.P.C.L.I. Comedy Company in the field.

*Note.—This programme is reproduced exactly as printed in the field.*

The P.P.C.L.I. Comedy Company present their latest cerebral volcano

“SHOW A LEG”

By kind permission of Lieut.-Col. A. Adamson, D.S.O.  
Commanding P.P.C.L.I.

Box Office Open Reveille to Lights Out  
Telephone undugoing repairs

PART ONE

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. An Apetizer . . . .       | Quartette.            |
| 2. Lump Sugar . . . .        | Fenwick.              |
| 3. An All-round durn . . . . | Nicholls.             |
| (A Little discount)          |                       |
| 4. ?                         | McLaren.              |
| 5. A'll ofa war . . . .      | Lilly, Stephens & Co. |
| 6. The Same Old Dope . . . . | Fenwick & Filsen.     |
| 7. Some Evil Designs . . . . | McLaren.              |
| 8. “Show a Leg” . . . .      | Beauty Chorus.        |
| 9. Encore du Sucre . . . .   | Fenwick.              |
| 10. I.Feel so Blue . . . .   | Lilly.                |
| 11. Lend me your Ear . . . . | Filsen.               |

PART TWO

“THE FORTY TIEVES”

Book not written yet—Music by spasms

Scenery by Brush Stand

Costumes made by O. U. B. Blowed

Hats by Steck Cigarettes by Life Ray

Wigs by A. Carenot

Full chorus of fifteen thousand villagers

Bell Ringers, Postmen, N.C.O.S. and

Sanitary men



*N.B.* The management are sorry  
to announce that only — of  
“The Forty Thieves” will appear  
The others having gone on leave

APPENDIX  
II.  

---

*Synopsis of Scenery*

<i>Scène I.</i>	Lilly Villa The Self contained sculling of Ali Baba
<i>Scène II.</i>	A Long Lovely Lane anywhere in France
<i>Scène III.</i>	The Robbers Cave not the paymasters office
<i>Scène IV.</i>	Camouflage Castle no flowers—By request

“THE FORTY THIEVES”

*Cast*

Chu Chin Chow	. . . . .	C. Hillman.
His Adjutant	. . . . .	J. W. McLaren.
Ali baba	. . . . .	T. J. Lilly.
Abdulala	. . . . .	C. Stephens.
The Kalif	. . . . .	J. W. Filson.
The Princess	. . . . .	F. Fenwick.
A Robber	. . . . .	S. C. Nicholls.
<hr/>		
Stage Management	. . . . .	J. W. McLaren.
Properties	. . . . .	W. A. Kilpatrick.
Music	. . . . .	N. J. Nicholson.

## APPENDIX III

### STATISTICS OF STRENGTH, CASUALTIES, ETC., OF P.P.C.L.I. IN THE FIELD

APPENDIX  
III.

A. STRENGTH		Officers.	W.O.'s, N.C.O.'s and Men.
Numbers serving with P.P.C.L.I.			
in field . . . . .		229	4857
Total strength in field . . . . .			5086
Officers attached . . . . .			20

B. CASUALTIES		Officers.	W.O.'s, N.C.O.'s and Men.
Killed in action, missing presumed			
killed, and died of wounds . . . . .		62 <sup>1</sup>	1210
Died of sickness while on strength			
of P.P.C.L.I. in field . . . . .		1	22
Accidentally killed in the field . . . . .		..	5
Wounded in action . . . . .		158 <sup>1</sup>	2435
Gassed . . . . .		3 <sup>1</sup>	66
Prisoners of war . . . . .		4	78
Invalided "shell-shocked" after			
action . . . . .		..	32
Total . . . . .		228	3848
Total casualties of P.P.C.L.I. in field . . . . .			4076

It will be noticed that the total casualties exceed 80 per cent of the total strength. All ranks were constantly returning to the Regiment in the field after recovering from wounds, and over 50 officers and 500 of other ranks appear in the casualty lists more than once, many of them three, and some four, five and even six times.

<sup>1</sup> Includes attached officers: 1 killed, 3 wounded, 1 gassed.

C. COMMISSIONS FROM THE RANKS OF P.P.C.L.I.  
IN FIELDAPPENDIX  
III.

Commissioned in Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry . . . . .	104
Commissioned in other units of C.E.F. . . . .	100
Commissioned in British battalions, the Royal Air Force, etc. . . . .	131
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>335</b>

## D. COMPOSITION OF THE ORIGINAL BATTALION

Company.	War Service.	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Canadian.	French Canadian.	Others.	Medals and Decorations.	Previous Service.	Strength.
1	157	211	21	29	..	9	..	5	275	275	275
2	81	142	50	26	5	35	..	12	142	269	269
3	106	173	33	12	2	36	3	11	187	229	271
4	108	160	53	29	..	20	..	15	155	271	277
H.Q.	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	12	5	6
	456	690	157	96	7	102	3	43	771	1049	1098

## E. REINFORCEMENTS

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry was never in any strict sense a territorial Regiment; although, towards the end of the War, it became one of the five oversea battalions (P.P.C.L.I. and 2nd, 16th, 21st, 38th Battalions, C.E.F.) which were formed for administrative and reinforcement purposes into the Eastern Ontario Regiment, with its headquarters at Ottawa, where the Original Battalion was mobilized.

The personnel of the Patricias in the field was in fact strikingly representative of every Province of the Dominion and of the Yukon Territory. The "Originals" and the "University Companies" which together made up nearly 50 per cent of the strength in the field, were drawn from all parts of Canada; while among the 3000 or more other Officers, N.C.O.'s and men who served with the Patricias

in France and Belgium were representatives of more than 140 infantry battalions of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, as well as many men who had first enlisted in sister branches of that Force: the Royal Canadian Dragoons and other cavalry regiments, the C.F.A., C.E., C.A.S.C., C.A.M.C., Signalling Training Depot, etc. Many drafts, especially after the middle of 1917, consisted of small parties from four or more battalions of the C.E.F. which had been assembled at the Reinforcement Depots for the Eastern Ontario Regiment.

The following units provided the most considerable single-unit drafts for reinforcing the Patricias in the field. The order is roughly the chronological order of arrival:

## 1915

January to June—

- 12th Battalion, C.E.F.
- 23rd Battalion, C.E.F.
- 28th Battalion, C.E.F.
- 30th Battalion, C.E.F.
- 32nd Battalion, C.E.F.

July to December—

- First University Company, P.P.C.L.I. Reinforcements.
- Second University Company, P.P.C.L.I. Reinforcements.
- Third University Company, P.P.C.L.I. Reinforcements.

## 1916

January to June—

- Fourth University Company, P.P.C.L.I. Reinforcements.
- Fifth University Company, P.P.C.L.I. Reinforcements.
- 56th Battalion, C.E.F.
- 68th Battalion, C.E.F.

July to December—

- Sixth University Company, P.P.C.L.I. Reinforcements.
- 13th Battalion, Canadian Mounted Rifles.

1917

January to June—

124th Battalion, C.E.F.

129th Battalion, C.E.F.

140th Battalion, C.E.F.

July to December—

196th Battalion, C.E.F.

207th Battalion, C.E.F.

1918

January to July—

240th Battalion, C.E.F.

156th Battalion, C.E.F.

APPENDIX  
III.  

---

## APPENDIX IV

### DECORATIONS, DISTINCTIONS AND AWARDS

APPENDIX  
IV.

---

#### SUMMARY

	Officers.	W.O.'s, N.C.O.'s and Men.
Victoria Cross . . . . .	1	2
Distinguished Service Order . . . . .	9	..
Bar to Distinguished Service Order . . . . .	2	..
Military Cross . . . . .	46	2
Bar to Military Cross . . . . .	7	..
Member of the Victorian Order . . . . .	1	..
Distinguished Conduct Medal . . . . .	7 <sup>1</sup>	32
Military Medal . . . . .	10 <sup>1</sup>	145
Bar to Military Medal . . . . .	..	5
Meritorious Service Medal . . . . .	..	11
Mentioned in Despatches . . . . .	43	26
French Croix de Guerre . . . . .	4	5
Belgian Ordre de Léopold . . . . .	1	..
Belgian Croix de Guerre . . . . .	..	2
Belgian Décoration Militaire . . . . .	..	1
Russian Order of St. Anne . . . . .	1	..
Russian Cross of St. George . . . . .	..	6
	132	237
Total . . . . .		369

<sup>1</sup> Won while serving in ranks.

## THE VICTORIA CROSS

Lieutenant HUGH McKENZIE, D.C.M., P.P.C.L.I.,  
seconded with 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.

For most conspicuous bravery and leading when in charge of a section of four machine guns accompanying the P.P.C.L.I. in their attack on the Meetcheele Ridge, Passchendaele, on the morning of October 30, 1917.

Seeing that all the officers and most of the non-commissioned officers of an infantry company had become casualties, and that the men were hesitating before a nest of enemy machine guns which were on commanding ground and causing them severe casualties, he handed over command of his guns to a N.C.O., rallied the infantry, organized an attack and captured the strong point.

Finding that the position was swept by machine gun fire from a "pill-box" which dominated all the ground over which the troops were advancing, Lieut. McKenzie made a reconnaissance and detailed flanking and frontal attacking parties which captured the "pill-box," he himself being killed while leading the frontal attack.

By his valour and leadership this gallant officer ensured the capture of these strong points and so saved the lives of many men and enabled the objectives to be attained.

*London Gazette, Feb. 13, 1918.*

Sergeant GEORGE HARRY MULLIN, M.M., P.P.C.L.I.

For most conspicuous bravery in the attack on the Meetcheele Ridge, Passchendaele, on the morning of October 30, 1917, when single-handed he captured a commanding "pill-box," which had withstood the heavy bombardment and was causing heavy casualties to our forces and holding up the attack. He rushed a snipers' post in front and destroyed the garrison with bombs, and, crawling on to the top of the "pill-box," he shot the two machine gunners with his revolver. Sgt. Mullin then rushed to another entrance and compelled the garrison of ten to surrender. His gallantry and fearlessness were witnessed by many, and although rapid fire was directed

upon him and his clothes were riddled by bullets he never faltered in his purpose, and he not only helped to save the situation but also indirectly saved many lives.

*London Gazette*, Jan. 11, 1918.

Sergeant ROBERT SPALL, P.P.C.L.I.

For most conspicuous bravery and self-sacrifice on the night of August 12 to 13, 1918, near Parvillers. When his platoon was isolated during an enemy counter-attack, Sgt. Spall took a Lewis gun, and standing on the parapet fired upon the advancing enemy, inflicting severe casualties. He then came down the trench directing the men into a sap seventy-five yards from the enemy. Picking up another Lewis gun this gallant N.C.O. again climbed the parapet and by his fire held up the enemy. It was while holding up the enemy at this point that he was killed. Sgt. Spall deliberately gave his life in order to extricate his platoon from a most difficult position, and it was owing to his bravery that the platoon was saved.

*London Gazette*, Oct. 26, 1918.



## APPENDIX V

NOMINAL ROLL AND RECORD OF SERVICES OF THE OFFICERS,  
WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND  
MEN WHO SERVED WITH PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN  
LIGHT INFANTRY IN THE FIELD, 1914-1919.

THIS appendix aims to give a complete list of those who served with the Regiment in the field, together with some details of their active service with P.P.C.L.I. APPENDIX  
V.  
—

For the sake of clearness, these records, except for those of the Commanding Officers, have been tabulated, and, read across the page, give the following information :

1. Regimental number.
2. Name and initials.
3. Unit of origin.
4. Date of joining P.P.C.L.I. in field. (In the case of "Originals," month of enlistment in Canada.)
5. Rank (with any higher rank held when struck off strength in the field).
6. Date of joining as an officer (in the case of enlisted men granted commissions in the Regiment).<sup>1</sup>
7. Casualties, with dates.<sup>2</sup> Approximate place of death in the case of the killed.
8. Date when finally struck off strength of the Regiment in the field.
9. Transfers and note of subsequent service (unit only).
10. Decorations and awards.

<sup>1</sup> Section 6 thus appears only in the records of certain officers, pp. 73-92.

<sup>2</sup> The date following "died of wounds" is the date on which the fatal wound was received.

## APPENDIX

## V.

Where the letters "*s.o.s.*" appear alone, followed only by a date, the officer, N.C.O. or man in question was in almost every case struck off strength as invalided owing to sickness or wounds, except where the date is subsequent to November 1918. Where followed by the name of another unit, they denote a transfer.

When the name of another unit is preceded by "*subs.*" (=subsequently), the officer, N.C.O. or man was invalided from P.P.C.L.I. in the field and later joined this other unit in the field.

Where possible, note has been made of other ranks of the Regiment who were subsequently commissioned in the Canadian Corps, the Royal Air Force, or units of the British Army. Where the note of this appears in brackets—*e.g.* "*s.o.s.* Sept. 6, 1915 (Lieut. C.E.F.),"—the man in question was struck off from P.P.C.L.I. in the field to receive his commission or to attend the training school from which he was subsequently commissioned. Similarly "(Cadet)" denotes that the man had been struck off to be trained for commissioned rank, but had not received it at the time of the Armistice.

The letters "P.P.C.L.I." appearing as the unit of origin denote a member of the original Regiment which sailed from Canada in September 1914.

A glossary of the abbreviations used in this record will be found at the end of this Appendix, p. 373.

The summarized records which follow do not aim to give complete official details of the war service of the personnel of P.P.C.L.I. They are concerned with regimental service in France and Belgium, and are compiled in part from regimental sources.

## COMMANDING OFFICERS

APPENDIX  
V.  
—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL F. D. FARQUHAR, D.S.O.  
(COLDSTREAM GUARDS)

Appointed to command P.P.C.L.I., August 12, 1914. Commanded during mobilization, training, and in the operations round St. Eloi, January to March, 1915. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, March 20, 1915. Twice Mentioned in Despatches.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL H. C. BULLER  
(RIFLE BRIGADE)

Appointed Captain and Adjutant P.P.C.L.I., August 12, 1914. Lieutenant-Colonel commanding P.P.C.L.I., March 21, 1915. Commanded during Second Battle of Ypres until wounded near Ypres on May 4, 1915. Rejoined December 7, 1915, and commanded throughout the Spring of 1916 until killed in Sanctuary Wood during the Battle of Mount Sorrel on June 2, 1916. D.S.O. Twice Mentioned in Despatches.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL R. T. PELLY  
(LOYAL NORTH LANCS. REGT.)

Appointed Major P.P.C.L.I., August 1914. Assumed command May 14, 1915. Lieutenant-Colonel, June 14, 1915. Struck off strength to command 8th Battalion Royal Irish, December 15, 1915. Resumed command of P.P.C.L.I., August 3, 1916, and commanded during operations on the Somme, September and October 1916. Detached to general list as Instructor Commanding Officers' Courses at Aldershot, November 1, 1916. Subsequently Brigadier-General Commanding 91st British Infantry Brigade on Western and Italian fronts. Decorations, etc., with P.P.C.L.I.: D.S.O. Twice Mentioned in Despatches. Subsequent decorations, etc.: C.B., C.M.G., Bar to D.S.O., Italian *Croce di Guerra*, five times Mentioned in Despatches.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AGAR S. A. M. ADAMSON

Appointed Captain P.P.C.L.I., August 1914. Commanded during part of Battle of May 8, 1915 (Bellewaerde Lake), and wounded on this day. Rejoined September 24, 1915. Commanded from June 4, 1916, to August 3, 1916. Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding P.P.C.L.I. October 31, 1916. Commanded throughout 1917 (Battles of Vimy Ridge and Passchendaele). Struck off strength (medically unfit) March 27, 1918, to Can. Corps H.Q. Staff. Subsequently Summary Court Officer at Bonn with the Army of Occupation. D.S.O. Twice Mentioned in Despatches.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL A. HAMILTON GAULT

Appointed Major and Second in Command P.P.C.L.I., August 12, 1914. Wounded at St. Eloi, February 28, 1915. Rejoined April 27, 1915. Commanded during first part of Battle of May 8, 1915 (Bellewaerde Lake), and wounded on this day. Rejoined October 17, 1915. Severely wounded at Sanctuary Wood (Battle of Mount Sorrel) June 2, 1916. Again brought on establishment P.P.C.L.I. June 20, 1917, remaining seconded as A.D.C. to G.O.C. 3rd Can. Div. Commanded 3rd Can. Div. Wing C.C.R.C. with local rank of Lieutenant-Colonel from November 28, 1917. Lieutenant-Colonel P.P.C.L.I. March 28, 1918, remaining seconded at C.C.R.C. Rejoined November 21, 1918, and commanded P.P.C.L.I. until demobilization, March 20, 1919. D.S.O. Russian Order of St. Anne (Third Class with Swords). Belgian Ordre de Léopold. Four times Mentioned in Despatches.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. J. T. STEWART

Appointed Lieutenant P.P.C.L.I., August 12, 1914. Wounded at St. Eloi, March 15, 1915. Captain, July 27, 1915. Major, June 3, 1916. Commanded attacking line in assault on Fabeck Graben, September 15, 1916. Invalided sick December 17, 1916. Rejoined June 1, 1917. Invalided sick September 17, 1917. Rejoined November 9, 1917. Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding P.P.C.L.I. March 30, 1918. Commanded during the Battles of Amiens and the Scarpe in August 1918. Killed near Raillencourt during the Battle of Cambrai, September 28, 1918. D.S.O. and Bar. French Croix de Guerre. Twice Mentioned in Despatches.

## OFFICERS

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
748	AGAR, H. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Oct. 11, 1917. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, June 2, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
751	ALDRIDGE, G. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. Lieut., Nov. 27, 1917. <i>w.</i> Mar. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 23, 1919. (With C.C.R.C. May to October 1918.)
1742	ALLAN, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. - R.S.M. Lieut., Oct. 24, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i> , <i>Despatches.</i>
McG. 1	ALLEN, J. S.	2nd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 25, 1916.
773	ALMON, J. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Lieut., June 25, 1916. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
	APPLETON, F. L.	53rd Bn.	June 9, 1916	Lieut. - Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919. (With C.C.R.C. May to December 1918.)
	ARNOLD, F. G.	28th Bn.	May 4, 1915	Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1915.
	BAINSMITH, B. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Apr. 25, 1915, May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 24, 1915.
	BARCLAY, G.	1st Univ.	July 17, 1915	Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 25, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.E.F. Siberia.
487394	BARCLAY, R. G.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475768	BEECROFT, H. T.	3rd Univ.	Apr. 2, 1916	Lieut. (seconded with 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.). Missing presumed killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 9, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475344	BEESTON, G. H.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Lieut., Oct. 11, 1917. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
	BENNETT, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. & Paymaster. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 26, 1915.
487520	BENSON, B. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Lieut., Nov. 27, 1917. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
833	BEVINGTON, E. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., July 26, 1915. <i>w.</i> Apr. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1915.
487328	BIDDULPH, C. F. H.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte. Lieut., Dec. 29, 1916. Killed near Monchy, August 26, 1918.
	BOTHWELL, W. H.	11th Bn.	Mar. 24, 1915	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Apr. 21, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 23, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.M.G.C.
McG. 144	BURNES, K. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., June 28, 1916-Capt. and Adjutant. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C. and Bar.</i>
	CAMERON, D. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 15, 1915.
	CARR, J. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 4, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Capt. Conducting Officer.
136	CARVELL, G. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut. and Transport Officer, June 21, 1915-Capt. & A/Adjutant. Seconded with Chinese Labour Corps, Feb. 1917 and <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1918. <i>M.C., Despatches.</i>
51116	CARVOSSO, J. H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Lieut., Oct. 16, 1916-Capt. <i>w.</i> May 6, 1915, May 14, 1916, Nov. 7, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917, Nov. 17, 1917, <i>acc. inj.</i> Apr. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C. and Bar.</i>

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	CHIPMAN, A. R.	24th Bn.	Oct. 11, 1917	Lieut. & Adjutant. w. Oct. 30, 1917. s.o.s. Dec. 24, 1918. <i>Despatches.</i>
	CHRISTIE, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. s.o.s. Jan. 10, 1915 (Eng.).
1576	CHRISTIE, JAMES M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Aug. 6, 1917. w. Apr. 22, 1915, July 16, 1916. s.o.s. June 29, 1918. <i>M.C., D.C.M., Des-</i> <i>patches.</i>
475260	CHRISTIE, JOHN	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Sgt. Lieut., Dec. 27, 1917. w. Aug. 14, 1918. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C.</i>
411080	CLARK, W. L.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. w. June 2, 1916. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
1763	CLARKE, D. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. Lieut., Feb. 7, 1915 -Major. s.o.s. May 25, 1917, to com- mand P.P.C.L.I. Re- serve Depot, Seaford. <i>M.C., Despatches (2).</i>
440396	CLORAN, E. P.	53rd Bn.	June 9, 1916	Lieut. w. Apr. 9, 1917. s.o.s. Apr. 17, 1917. <i>French Croix de</i> <i>Guerre.</i>
	COLQUHOUN, W. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut.-Capt. <i>p. of w.</i> Feb. 27, 1915; <i>rep.</i> Nov. 1918. <i>M.C.,</i> <i>Despatches.</i> Brought to notice of Secre- tary of State for attempt to escape from captivity.
	COOPER, H. S.	6th Bn.	May 6, 1915	Capt. s.o.s. to 3rd Bn., July 29, 1915.
	CORNISH, P. V.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut.-Capt. Died of wounds received near Zillebeke, June 2, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	COURT, C. Q.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Major. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 17, 1914 (Eng.).
517	COWLEY, C. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Aug. 29, 1915. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1915.
	CRABBE, C. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Feb. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1916. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Despatches.</i>
	CRAWFORD, R. G.	9th Bn.	Mar. 24, 1915	Lieut. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915. <i>Despatches.</i>
	CUMMING, J. R. A.	155th Bn.	Aug. 19, 1918	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
	CURRIE, G. S.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 17, 1915	Lieut. & A/Adjutant -Major. Seconded with 7th Bde. M.G. Coy. Aug. 28, 1916, and <i>subs.</i> with 2nd and 4th Can. Div. H.Q. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 19, 1919. <i>M.C.</i> (with Regt.), <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Despatches</i> (2).
	DANIEL, R. L.	240th Bn.	May 28, 1918	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
	DE BALINHARD, J. C.	9th Bn.	May 16, 1915	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 18, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Major Sask. Regt.
	DE BAY, M. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
	DENNISON, H. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Lieut.-Capt. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
43	DONALD, J. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-R.Q.M.S. Lieut., Oct. 18, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>Despatches.</i>
411011	DONALDSON, E. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 25, 1919.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG.263	DOUGLAS, H. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Lieut., Dec. 10, 1917. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916, Aug. 19, 1916 ( <i>acc.</i> ). <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1918.
823	DOVE, A. LE N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. Lieut., June 28, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.A.F., Sept. 2, 1918. <i>M.C.</i>
411006	Dow, N. D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. - L/Sgt. Lieut., Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. Seconded with T.M.B. from Jan. 10, 1918. <i>M.M., Despatches.</i>
	DOWLING, G. Q.	140th Bn.	Oct. 20, 1917	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 28, 1917.
	DRUMMOND-HAY, L. V.	79th Bn.	June 18, 1916	Lieut. & Adjutant -Major. Killed at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918. <i>M.C., Despatches.</i>
	DUNTON, W. E.	1st Univ.	Feb. 1, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 24, 1916.
	DUVAL, E. W.	196th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Lieut. Killed near Neuville - Vitasse, July 2, 1918.
	EARDLEY-WILMOT, F. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 19, 1915.
	EARL, R. O.	2nd Bn.	Apr. 29, 1915	Lieut.-Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 11th Res. Bn., Sept. 13, 1915.
507	EDGAR, J. N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., June 25, 1916-Capt. (A/Major). <i>w.</i> Feb. 22, 1915, May 8, 1915, Aug. 22, 1916 ( <i>acc.</i> ). <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C. and Bar.</i>
	EDWARDS, N. A.	23rd Bn.	Feb. 20, 1915	Lieut. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915. <i>Despatches.</i>
	FENNELL, A. B.	5th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 2nd Div. Sig., Dec. 19, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.E.F., Siberia.
	FERGUSON, G. A.	11th Bn.	May 16, 1915	Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 30, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 10th Bn.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	FIFE, G. S.	3rd Univ.	Apr. 15, 1916	Lieut. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
	FITZGERALD, F.	P.P.C.L.I	Aug. 1914	Lieut.-Capt. Killed near St. Eloï, Jan. 26, 1915.
410905	FORBES, D. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Sgt. Lieut., Apr. 28, 1916. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1917. Seconded with 7th Bde. M.G. Coy. from Apr. 28, 1916. <i>M.C.</i>
410953	FORD, W. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Sept. 18, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1917.
	FRANKLIN, B. W.	146th Bn.	May 21, 1918	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 4th Can. Inf. Works Coy., Oct. 7, 1918.
51156	FREDERICKSON, C.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Sept. 13, 1918. <i>w.</i> May 9, 1915, Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>
	FRENCH, J. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd C.M.R., Dec. 14, 1915.
475304	FULLER, J. C.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., July 18, 1918. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> for service with Khaki University, Dec. 26, 1918. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>
410957	GAMMELL, A. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Oct. 15, 1916. <i>w.</i> Jan. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 28, 1917.
475265	GAMMELL, N. F.	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
411040	GIBSON, T. I.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Sept. 27, 1917. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 17, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
MeG. 276	GLASSCO, G. B.	2nd Univ.	May 22, 1916	Lieut. <i>w.</i> June 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 24, 1917. (With 3rd Can. Div. H.Q. from Aug. 1, 1916.)
	GODBER, H. J.	246th Bn.	Apr. 14, 1917	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Bn. C.M.G.C., Apr. 16, 1918.
410946	GOODEVE, A. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Sgt. Lieut., June 18, 1916. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 17, 1916.
	GOW, A. M.	P.P. Rfts.	Feb. 20, 1915	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Mar. 9, 1915, May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1915.
411059	GRANGER, G. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Lieut., Dec. 21, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 28, 1917.
	GRANT, C. A.	5th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, June 11, 1917. Died of wounds received at Jigsaw Wood, August 28, 1918.
602	GRANT, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. <i>w.</i> Jan. 25, 1915, Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.
	GRAY, D. F. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut.—Major. <i>w.</i> Apr. 30, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Can. Div. H.Q., Apr. 16, 1917. <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Despatches</i> (2).
	GRIGG, A. P.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1918. <i>Attd.</i> 7th T.M.B. from May 23, 1916. <i>Despatches</i> .
475868	GUIOU, G. W.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Sgt. Lieut., June 25, 1916—Capt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C. and Bar.</i>
	HAGARTY, D. G.	2nd Univ.	Jan. 30, 1916	Lieut. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1768	HAGGARD, R. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Lieut., Jan. 30, 1916—Capt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
487326	HAMBLETT, R. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Dec. 24, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 25, 1919.
McG.39	HANCOCK, M. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C.</i>
	HARVEY, J. T.	P.P. Rfts.	Feb. 20, 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 30, 1915.
	HARVEY (KOELLE), L. E. L.	Sig. T.D.	Dec. 10, 1917	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 11, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
	HASLAM, J. A.	53rd Bn.	June 9, 1916	Lieut.—Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
	HAY SHAW, J. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Major (Eng.). <i>s.o.s.</i> to B.E.F., Nov. 18, 1914.
	HEASLIP, T. S.	156th Bn.	May 18, 1918	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
489792	HICK, C. B.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Lieut., Mar. 22, 1917. <i>Attd.</i> 7th T.M.B. July 18, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., July 17, 1918.
	HILL, S. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1915	Capt.—Major. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
McG.211	HODDER-WILLIAMS, R. W.	2nd Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916. <i>M.C.</i>
	HODGSON, J. E.	92nd Bn.	Sept. 28, 1918	Lieut. Died of sickness, Nov. 5, 1918.
854	HORNER, A. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. Lieut., June 11, 1915. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 13, 1916.
777	ILES, W. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. Lieut., Feb. 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> (as Sgt.) Jan. 29, 1915.
489788	ISMAY, C. W.	6th Univ.	Sept. 1916	Pte. Lieut., Sept. 30, 1918. <i>w.</i> Oct. 7, 1916, Oct. 31, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1918.
	IRWIN, W. E. C.	1st Univ.	July 26, 1915	Lieut. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 21, 1916. <i>Despatches.</i>

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	JACQUES, E. M.	212th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1917	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 8, 1918. (Detached to E. O. R. D., Seaford, Jan. to Oct. 1918.)
McG.230	JEAKINS, J. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i> , <i>French Croix de Guerre.</i>
160016	JOHNSON, P. W.	82nd Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 25, 1917.
552	JOHNSTON, W. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Mar. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
	JOHNSTONE, L. M.	C.A.P.C.	Mar. 17, 1917	Lieut. & Paymaster - Hon. Captain & Quartermaster. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 22, 1919. <i>Despatches.</i>
410954	JONES, A. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Lieut., Nov. 10, 1917. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1916, Nov. 16, 1917, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
	JONES, S. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut.-Major. <i>w.</i> Jan. 25, 1915, May 25, 1915. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916. Died in the hands of the enemy, June 8, 1916.
	KEELER, J. E.	207th Bn.	May 18, 1918	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., July 19, 1918.
	KELLY, A. J.	6th Univ.	Apr. 3, 1917	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C. and Bar.</i>
489828	KLAHEHN, P. C.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. Lieut., Oct. 19, 1918. <i>w.</i> Mar. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 28, 1919.
23283	KNAPP, W. H.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Oct. 15, 1916. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475414	KNOWLING, A. J.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Lieut., Dec. 10, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
292	LAKE, R. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Sgt.-R.Q.M.S. Hon. Lieut. & Quartermaster, Apr. 2, 1915—Hon. Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Ordnance Corps, Dec. 29, 1917. <i>Despatches.</i>
	LALOR, C. F.	237th Bn.	Apr. 14, 1917	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C.</i>
1789	LANE, P. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Lieut., Feb. 7, 1915. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475916	LEE, H. T. I.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Sept. 12, 1918. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918. <i>M.C.</i>
410948	LIGHTBODY, C. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Lieut., Oct. 11, 1917. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Died of wounds received at Pommern Castle, Nov. 1, 1917.
	LINDSAY, J. H.	P.P. Rfts.	May 16, 1915	Major. <i>w.</i> May 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 26, 1915.
475919	LINNELL, A. P.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. Lieut., Nov. 23, 1917. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1918.
	LITTLE, G. W.	5th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut.—Capt.(A/Major). <i>w.</i> Jan. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 17, 1918. <i>M.V.O., M.C.</i>
McG. 227	LOPTSON, S.	2nd. Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>M.C., M.M.</i>
475924	LOWNSBROUGH, J. T.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—L/Sgt. Lieut., Jan. 1, 1917. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 7, 1918. <i>M.C.</i>

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	LYLE, H.	23rd Bn.	Feb. 20, 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 27, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 2nd Bn.
802	MACARTNEY, D. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Lieut., Apr. 3, 1917. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915, Oct. 30, 1917, <i>g.</i> Nov. 3, 1917. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
	MACBRAYNE, E. MACG.	82nd Bn.	Apr. 29, 1918	Capt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918. <i>M.C.</i>
487351	McCLUNG, J. W.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Mar. 7, 1919. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
	MCDERMID, J. E.	11th Bn.	May 16, 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 11th Res. Bn., Sept. 13, 1915.
	MCDONALD, G. C.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 17, 1915	Lieut.-Major. <i>w.</i> Sept. 16, 1916, Aug. 26, 1918. With 7th Bde. H.Q. (G.S.O. 3) July to Sept. 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> for service with Khaki University, Dec. 14, 1918. <i>M.C.</i>
	MACDONNELL, H. W.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Lieut.-Capt. <i>w.</i> & <i>p.</i> of <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> June 1918.
411055	MCDUGALL, A. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Lieut., June 28, 1916. <i>w.</i> Dec. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 26, 1916. <i>M.C.</i>
	MCDUGALL, E. S.	1st Univ.	July 17, 1915	Capt.-Major. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Nov. 2, 1918.
411155	MCDOWELL, J. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. ( <i>attachd.</i> 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.). Lieut., Sept. 10, 1916, and <i>seconded.</i> <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., June 30, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
410959	McFARLANE, N. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	L/Cpl.-Sgt. Lieut., Oct. 19, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	McGREGOR, A.	53rd Bn.	June 9, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 28th Bn., July 25, 1916.
McG. 56	McINTOSH, McG. F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Nov. 5, 1916. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> (as Sgt.) Oct. 12, 1916.
1683	MacKAY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.-Sgt. Lieut., July 14, 1917. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Oct. 30, 1917. Died of wounds received at Tilloy, Sept. 30, 1918.
579	MacKAY, MacK.M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Dec. 10, 1917. <i>w.</i> Apr. 23, 1915. Died of wounds received near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
1158	McKENZIE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Jan. 28, 1917, and seconded 7th Bde. M.G. Coy. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>V.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>French Croix de Guerre.</i>
	MACKENZIE, P.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 17, 1915	Lieut. & A/Adjutant. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 19, 1916. <i>M.C.</i>
	McKINERY, J.W.H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Major. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 8, 1915.
	McKINNON, I. L.	240th Bn.	May 22, 1918	Lieut. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 27, 1918.
411060	MacLEAN, D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Sgt. Lieut., June 25, 1916. <i>w.</i> Dec. 6, 1916. Killed at Avion, July 5, 1917. <i>Despatches.</i>
411064	MacPIERSON, J. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Sgt. Lieut., May 7, 1916-Capt. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Despatches.</i>
411046	MacPIERSON, R. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Nov. 10, 1917. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917, Nov. 9, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C.</i>



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
21867	McRORIE, C. K.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. Lieut., May 19, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. (At E.O.R.D. Seaford Mar. to Oct. 1918.)
	MAINER, R. G.	P.P. Rfts.	May 11, 1915	Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1915.
1266	MARTIN, A. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. Lieut., Feb. 7, 1915, & Adjutant—Capt. (A/Major). <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 15, 1917. <i>subs.</i> killed in action with B.E.F. <i>M.C., Despatches.</i>
	MARTIN, E. O. C.	P.P. Rfts.	Feb. 1915	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Mar. 20, 1915, Aug. 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 72nd Bn.
203	MARTIN, S. F. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.—Sgt. Lieut., Jan. 8, 1915—Major. <i>w.</i> Jan. 25, 1915. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
411169	MILLS, A. L.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Lieut., May 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1917.
478280	MILLYARD, R. D.	5th Univ.	Aug. 29, 1917	Lieut. Killed at Tilloy, Sept. 30, 1918. (With 38th Bn. Oct. 1917 to Sept. 9, 1918.)
410955	MILNE, A. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Lieut., Oct. 18, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
	MINCHIN, F. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut.—Capt. <i>Atchd.</i> to R.A.F. Mar. 10, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.A.F., Aug. 5, 1915.
	MITCHENER, J. R.	4th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 16 1916.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	MOLSON, P.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 17, 1915	Lieut.-Capt. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Avion, July 5, 1917. <i>M.C.</i>
	MOORHEAD, C. A.	30th Bn.	Feb. 20, 1915	Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 29, 1915.
410512	MORRIS, W. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Sgt.-C.Q.M.S. Lieut., June 3, 1916-Capt. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>M.C.</i>
51259	MORTIMER, A. N. B.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Cpl.-Sgt. Lieut., Nov. 20, 1916 - A/Capt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Jan. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 22, 1919. <i>M.C.</i>
McG. 55	MURRAY, N. W.	2nd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Sept. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 3, 1919.
1613	NASH, R. A. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Aug. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 10, 1916.
411085	NEATBY, A. F.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Nov. 11, 1916. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916, Mar. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Aug. 6, 1917. <i>M.C., D.C.M.</i>
	NEWCOMBE, E. F.	21st Bn.	Aug. 8, 1915	Capt. <i>w.</i> Jan. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1916. <i>subs.</i> 8th Bde. and Can. Corps H.Q.
	NEWTON, D. O. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Capt. Died of wounds received near Vierstraat, Jan. 8, 1915.
	NEWTON, J. O.	P.P. Rfts.	May 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1915.
	NIVEN, H. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. and Adjutant-Major. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 26, 1917. <i>D.S.O. and Bar, M.C., Despatches (3).</i>
475977	OGILVIE, H. B. J.	3rd Univ.	July 27, 1918	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1919. <i>M.C.</i>

Reg. No.	Name	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	OGILVIE, N. C.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Capt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1915.
	PAPINEAU, T. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut.-Capt.(A/Major). Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. Seconded with Can. Corps H.Q.(G.S.O.3) Feb. 1916 to May 1917. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Despatches</i> .
	PARTRIDGE, H. S.	154th Bn.	Aug. 11, 1918	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 4, 1918.
475983	PATON, R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Lieut., Sept. 13, 1918. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
1116	PEACOCK, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M.(A/R.S.M.). Lieut., Sept. 16, 1918. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i>
51383	PEARSON, A. G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Dec. 20, 1915-Major (A/Lieut.-Col.). <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>Despatches</i> .
	PEMBROKE, H. E.	1st Bn.	May 16, 1915	Hon. Capt. & Paymaster. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.P.C., Mar. 11, 1917.
475991	PIKE, J. E.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Lieut., Apr. 9, 1917. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1917.
	PLANT, E. C.	207th Bn.	May 1, 1918	Lieut. <i>w.</i> July 20, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411051	PLUMMER, S. B.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Lieut., Dec. 5, 1916. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917. <i>subs.</i> R.A.F.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	POPE, C. A.	1st Univ.	July 26, 1915	Lieut. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, May 7, 1916.
1716	POPEY, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. Lieut., Oct. 3, 1918. <i>w.</i> Jan. 21, 1916, Oct. 23, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 25, 1919.
McG.268	POTTS, A. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 7, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1918.
	PRICE, C. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. Killed near St. Eloi, Jan. 24, 1915.
18233	PULEY, P. M.	9th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 8, 1918. <i>Despatches.</i>
487369	RAMSAY, W. T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L / Cpl. Lieut., Nov. 21, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
	REID, R. R.	11th Bn.	May 23, 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1915.
	RELPH, H. S.	9th Bn.	May 28, 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 30, 1915.
McG. 77	REXFORD, O. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Sgt. Lieut., Oct. 26, 1917. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 23, 1918.
	REYNOLDS, G. G.	5th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut.—Capt. <i>w.</i> Oct. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> for service with Khaki University, Feb. 25, 1919. <i>Despatches.</i>
411150	RICHARDSON, H. F.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Lieut., June 18, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 15, 1916. Brigade Wiring Officer. <i>Despatches.</i>
411142	RIDDELL, J. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Lieut., May 13, 1917. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
261134	ROBB, M. J.	212th Bn.	Aug. 29, 1917	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1918. <i>M.C.</i>

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

89

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1280	ROBINS, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., July 12, 1917. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
	ROBINSON, C. C.	4th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
	ROSAMOND, A. G.	Royal Fusiliers	Feb. 4, 1916	Lieut. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
411120	ROWLANDS, H. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., May 18, 1918. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
640	SCOTT, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. - R.S.M. Lieut., Dec. 9, 1915. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Apr. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1917. <i>subs.</i> R.A.F. <i>D.C.M.</i>
	SELLAR, R.	11th Bn.	May 16, 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1915.
	SHOULDICE, F. L.	89th Bn.	Oct. 14, 1916	Capt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1919. <i>M.C.</i>
411056	SIMONDS, R. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Lieut., Dec. 29, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
	SLADEN, R. L.	P.P. Rfts.	Oct. 31, 1916	Lieut. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
	SMITH, C. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 11, 1915. <i>subs.</i> B.E.F.
	SMITH, G. M.	2nd Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut.-Capt. Seconded with H.Q. Heavy Artillery, 1st Corps, from Dec. 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 9, 1919. <i>M.C.</i>
	SMITH, S.	11th Bn.	May 16, 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 5th Bn.
1624	SNIDER, B. K.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Lieut., Nov. 20, 1916. <i>w.</i> Feb. 15, 1915, Dec. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 3, 1919. (With C.C.R.C. Aug. 1917 to June 1918 and Sept. to Nov. 1918.)

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
	SPARKS, N. A.	9th Bn.	May 16, 1915	Lieut. <i>w.</i> May 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 38th Bn.
1298	STEVENS, B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. Lieut., Oct. 19, 1918. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> Nov. 8, 1918; <i>rep.</i> Nov. 25, 1918. <i>D.C.M.</i>
McG.85	STEVENS, G. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Sgt. Lieut., July 14, 1917. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, <i>g.</i> Oct. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
	STEWART, J. H.	2nd Bn.	May 11, 1915	Lieut. Killed near Armentières, June 17, 1915.
McG.187	STRATFORD, G. S.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. Lieut., July 5, 1917. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
	STRATHY, J. H.	2nd Bn.	May 20, 1915	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 2nd Bn.
	SULIVAN, H. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut.—Capt.(A/Major). <i>w.</i> Feb. 5, 1915. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 31, 1917.
1703	TABERNACLE, P. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. Lieut., May 31, 1915. <i>acc. inj.</i> Dec. 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1915. <i>subs.</i> R.A.F.
	TAGGART, W. J.	45th Bn.	Sept. 17, 1916	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Jan. 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 21, 1917.
51456	TEN BROEKE, M.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. Lieut., June 18, 1916—Major. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C. and Bar.</i>
	THOMSON, J.	53rd Bn.	June 9, 1916	Capt. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 26, 1918. (Seconded with 3rd Entrenching Bn. from Mar. 1917.)
	THOMSON, W. D.	53rd Bn.	June 9, 1916	Lieut. Seconded with R.A.F. Aug. 4, 1916, and killed in action Jan. 5, 1917.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

91

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1766	TRIGGS, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Lieut., Mar. 1, 1915. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
	TURNBULL, F. L.	3rd Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., July 15, 1916.
	TYNDALE, O. S.	5th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Lieut. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916.
	VAN DEN BERG, J. W. H. G.	12th Bn.	Mar. 24, 1915	Lieut.—Capt.(A/Major). <i>w.</i> Feb. 16, 1916. Seconded with 7th Bdc. M.G. Coy. Apr. 29, 1916, and <i>subs.</i> 3rd Can. Div. M.G. Officer. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 16, 1917. <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Despatches.</i>
411111	WAGNER, A. F.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Lieut., June 28, 1916, and <i>attchd.</i> 7th T.M.B. Killed at Viny Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
	WAKE, C. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Lieut. & Quartermaster. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 24, 1915.
	WANKLYN, A. A.	1st Univ.	Apr. 18, 1916	Lieut. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
	WARD, J. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Capt.—Major. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 1, 1915.
	WAYNE, J. G.	8th Bn.	May 16, 1915	Major. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 8th Bn.
	WEBSTER, D.	53rd Bn.	June 9, 1916	Lieut. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., July 15, 1916.
51266	WHITE, A. C.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	L/Cpl.—Sgt. Lieut., June 18, 1916—Capt. <i>Attchd.</i> 3rd Can. Div. H.Q. as Instructor, Sept. 1916 to Jan. 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C. and Bar.</i>

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG.145	WILLIAMS, M. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Lieut., Apr. 16, 1917. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1311	WORKMAN, E. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914.	Pte.-Sgt. Lieut., Sept. 13, 1918. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1915, May 4, 1915, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1918.
411061	WRIGHT, D. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Cpl. Lieut., May 19, 1917. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Died of wounds received near Parvillers, Aug. 12, 1918.

WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
AND MEN

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
552864	ABBOTT, A. I.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
51032	ABBOTT, J. J.	32nd Bn.	Apr. 14, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
204	ABRAMS, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1915.
1636	A' COURT, W. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 16, 1915.
552471	ADAM, J. A.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
552919	ADAMS, C. F.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
1711	ADAMS, G. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
817774	ADAMS, G. R.	140th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1156	ADAMS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1914.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487484	ADAMS, J. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Aug. 8, 1918.
460666	ADAMS, J. H.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Feb. 5, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1917.
1028	ADAMS, J. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>ss.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 7, 1916.
228452	ADAMS, S. D.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 25, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1917.
489769	ADAMSON, D. G.	6th Univ.	Sept. 27, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
432966	ADAMSON, W.	49th Bn.	May 8, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51033	AGER, H. V.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 18, 1915	Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 22, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 26, 1915.
552805	AGNEW, A. X.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 20, 1917.
246433	AHEARN, R.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
70	AIKEN, R. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
487509	AIKENHEAD, J. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
133	AIR, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1915.
790225	AISH, F.	131st Bn.	Aug. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1635	AITCHESON, W. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C. Nov. 2, 1916; <i>subs. attchd.</i> P.P.C.L.I.
2595834	AITKEN, R.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near La Coulotte, Apr. 17, 1918.
818109	AKERLY, D. M.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 7	ALBEN, W. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 24, 1919.
708	ALBROW, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
415422	ALCHORN, W.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1514	ALCOCK, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
21110	ALDERSON, F.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Sgt. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51036	ALDRIDGE, T.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1915, May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 21, 1915.
487381	ALDUS, G. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 2nd Div. Sig., May 15, 1917.
489851	ALDWINCKLE, E. H.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475353	ALEXANDER, D.	4th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 31, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 8, 1917.
McG. 8	ALLAN, A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1916.
475313	ALLAN, A. MILLAR	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 9, 1916.
475417	ALLAN, A. MOORE	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1916.
McG.260	ALLAN, B. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., Oct. 1, 1917.
817871	ALLAN, F. G.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1918.
2004502	ALLAN, P.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
552708	ALLAN, W. A	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
489782	ALLAN, W. B.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.V.C., Nov. 7, 1916.
514281	ALLAN, W. E.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
460004	ALLANSON, S. J.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 18, 1916.
770099	ALLEN, B.	124th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
487359	ALLEN, E. F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 30, 1917.
105901	ALLEN, F. B.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916.
487448	ALLEN, H. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 22, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1569	ALLEN, H. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1919.
58	ALLEN, H. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 19, 1915.
1527	ALLEN, J. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 11, 1916.
McG.151	ALLEN, L. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 22, 1916.
662	ALLEN, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 1, 1916.
51029	ALLEN, T. H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 23, 1916.
489832	ALLEN, T. W.	6th Univ.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Méricourt, June 11, 1917.
487404	ALLEN, W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 2nd Div. Sig., Jan. 26, 1917.
105630	ALLEN, W. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 22, 1918.
639700	ALLETSON, J.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> ( <i>inj.</i> ) July 3, 1918.
487302	ALLIN, H. R.	5th Univ.	May 12, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 13, 1918.
445491	ALLINGHAM, F.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 5, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
240583	ALLINSON, H. A.	164th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> ( <i>acc.</i> ) June 24, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Sept. 6, 1918.
487528	ALLISON, A. J.	5th Univ.	Apr. 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1917.
240439	ALLISON, G. W.	205th Bn.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
McG. 6	ALLMEN, P. V.	2nd Univ.	Sept 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916, Sept. 30, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 23, 1917.
636818	ALLT, C. T.	155th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917, <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 25, 1918.
1033274	ALVING, J.	237th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 5, 1918.
633171	AMELL, G. L.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
514033	AMRINE, W.	C.A.S.C.	Oct. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 8, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 159	ANDERSON, A. S.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51034	ANDERSON, B.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 31, 1915.
475533	ANDERSON, C. L.	4th Univ.	Apr 7, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 1, 1916.
460008	ANDERSON, D.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
475751	ANDERSON, F. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Jan. 24, 1917.
246395	ANDERSON, G.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1219	ANDERSON, G. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1917.
79	ANDERSON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 5, 1917.
1186	ANDERSON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.—R.S.M. <i>w.</i> Mar. 18, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 20, 1916. <i>M.C., Despatches.</i>
23088	ANDERSON, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
639343	ANDERSON, J. E.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. Died of wounds received in final advance to Mons, Nov. 8, 1918.
51038	ANDERSON, J. J.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1915.
3055718	ANDERSON, J. W.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1283	ANDERSON, L. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1915.
769758	ANDERSON, R.	124th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 23, 1918.
246169	ANDERSON, S. F.	207th Bn.	Feb. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
489768	ANDERSON, S. M.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
513212	ANDERSON, W.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 24, 1917. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
460441	ANDERSON, W. H.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
228275	ANDREWS, C.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 8, 1918.
487555	ANDREWS, R. G.	5th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 19, 1917.
1042449	ANDRONSICK, J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 11, 1918.
51040	ANGELL, W. F.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 29, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475400	ANGLIN, J. C.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2595821	ANGUISII, F. C.	P.P. Rfts.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
1352	ANNAN, R. B.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Hooge, Apr. 19, 1916.
639260	ANSLEY, A. W.	156th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.
1243	APPLETON, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1919.
1244	APPLETON, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 4	ARBUCKLE, H. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042240	ARCHAMBAULT, A.	240th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
2265530	ARCHBOLD, A.	Sig. T.D.	June 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
513910	ARCHER, H.	C.A.S.C.	Dec. 8, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.
51004	ARCHER, J.	28th Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
231184	ARCHER, L. H.	202nd Bn	Jan. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1042264	ARCHER, W.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
810	ARMISHAW, P. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2595854	ARMITAGE, G. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 30, 1918.
1133	ARMITAGE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914.	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 25, 1915.
785142	ARMOUR, J.	129th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
639296	ARMSTRONG, A. E.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487553	ARMSTRONG, C. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
770028	ARMSTRONG, E. W.	124th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1917.
92	ARMSTRONG, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> (Eng.) Oct. 1915.
3057539	ARMSTRONG, L.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 15, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 3	ARMSTRONG, P.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1175	ARNAUD, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
240505	ARNELL, W. T.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 7, 1918.
1019	ARNOLD, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 27, 1915.
500499	ARNOLD, A. J.	C.E.	Sept. 27, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 17, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 26, 1916. <i>subs.</i> 4th Lab. Bn.
233	ARNOLD, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 17, 1915.
22021	ARSENEAU, J.	11th Bn.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 4, 1916.
21562	ARSENEAULT, J. B.	11th Bn.	Oct. 20, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 11, 1918.
51037	ARTHUR, G. E.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
228346	ASADA, N.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
105539	ASCOTT, A. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1214	ASHBEE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
769315	ASHBURNER, P. W.	124th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917.
1637	ASHBY, F. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.
410944	ASHBY, P. T. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
475753	ASHDOWN, W. G.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 19, 1918.
487330	ASHLEY, A. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
72	ASHTON, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.
51039	ASHWOOD, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
246	ASTLEY, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915, May 4, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
246383	ATCHISON, J. M. P.	207th Bn.	Oct. 17, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 18, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 25, 1918.
469496	ATKINS, H. N.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 4, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1917.
446739	ATKINSON, A. E.	56th Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51035	ATKINSON, C. A.	P.P. Rfts.	May 4, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475755	ATKINSON, D.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
669651	ATKINSON, F. J.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 3, 1918.
2265691	ATTFIELD, G.	Sig. T.D.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
874	ATTWELL, W. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Oct. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 4, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
105324	AULT, H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 7, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 26, 1917.
198	AUSTIN, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 18, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 25, 1915.
48714	AUSTIN, J.	C.A.V.C.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 21, 1916.
McG. 143	AWREY, B. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 22, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.
475290	AWREY, G. H.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 22, 1918.
552237	AYER, H. M.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 19, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475337	AYLEN, D. G.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1916.
487355	AYLWARD, J. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 26, 1916, Aug. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
552074	AYRE, E. McL.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
270232	BACON, E. R.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51085	BADDELEY, E. C.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
514	BADLEY, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487437	BAGGS, C. R.	5th Univ.	July 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 14th Bn., Aug. 6, 1918.
411008	BAGSLEY, H. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
1570	BAILEY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 7, 1915.
669013	BAILEY, G. R.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Sgt. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
51049	BAILEY, G. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 11, 1915.



# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

101

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
669012	BAILEY, G. W.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51053	BAILEY, H.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 22, 1915.
410960	BAILEY, H. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Apr. 2, 1916.
696094	BAILLIE, E.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 27, 1918.
2265790	BAIN, A. S.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769533	BAIN, J.	124th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, May 13, 1917.
1159	BAIN, J. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Corps H.Q., Apr. 2, 1917.
1536	BAIN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 11, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1916.
487225	BAIN, W. W.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1916.
487387	BAINBRIDGE, J. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.A.F. (Cadet), Sept. 25, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
487386	BAINBRIDGE, S.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
105390	BAINES, M.	68th Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918, Nov. 9, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
784775	BAIRD, M. A.	129th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
208241	BAIRD, R.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
1094	BAKER, A. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy, May 20, 1916.
2265637	BAKER, A. J. S.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1641	BAKER, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—C.S.M. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> ( <i>acc. burns</i> ) Apr. 19, 1918. <i>D.C.M.</i>
475756	BAKER, C. H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1919.
246432	BAKER, E.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
23239	BAKER, G. F.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 8, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487385	BAKER, G. L.	5th Univ.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> at Avion, July 3, 1917. Died in the hands of the enemy, July 6, 1917.
51084	BAKER, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Armentières, June 4, 1915.
McG. 11	BAKER, J. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 29, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1917.
678269	BAKER, J. R.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
512805	BAKER, M. L.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 24, 1917.
663456	BAKER, S. R.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
552239	BAKER, V. R.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
1092	BAKER, W. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
770165	BAKER, W. F. A.	124th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
764	BALDOCK, A. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1915.
McG. 12	BALDOCK, F. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
411020	BALDWIN, A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1919.
461393	BALDWIN, A. E.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 10, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 14, 1916.
769554	BALDWIN, J. T.	124th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
769578	BALE, S. J.	124th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>ss. and burns</i> May 13, 1917. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
21226	BALFOUR, F. W.	11th Bn.	May 29, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916. <i>subs.</i> N. Russian E.F.
728	BALFOUR, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411089	BALFOUR, J. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1916. <i>subs.</i> R.A.F.
475757	BALL, C. H.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. Killed near Hooge, June 27, 1916.
22544	BALL, G.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, <i>g.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
51083	BALL, H. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487397	BALL, J. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
487352	BALLANTYNE, J.	5th Univ.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.C.R. (Lieut.), May 24, 1917.
McG. 266	BALLINGER, A. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 28, 1917.
211155	BALLS, J.	98th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1918.
270561	BAMFORTH, J.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
210125	BANDUR, R. E.	98th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
McG. 140	BANNERMAN, G. F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.A.F., May 2, 1917.
447990	BAPTIE, F. H.	56th Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 3, 1918.
639805	BARBE, W. P.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475761	BARCLAY, J. M.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Apr. 30, 1918.
605	BARFETT, R. F.	C.O.R.C.C.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1917.
489808	BARKAS, D. H.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 26, 1917.
510	BARKER, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4 1915.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
208310	BARKER, J.	97th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 24, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 12, 1918.
633134	BARKLEY, W.	154th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
639788	BARLEY, R.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
270377	BARLOW, H.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1640	BARLOW, J. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 22, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
862858	BARNES, C. R.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
487519	BARNES, E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C. Sept. 5, 1916.
51051	BARNES, J.	28th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 22, 1915.
552806	BARNES, J. H.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 29, 1918. <i>M.M.</i> ( <i>attchd.</i> 7th T.M.B.).
487354	BARNES, R. H.	5th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1917. <i>subs.</i> 31st Bn.
210110	BARNES, R. M.	98th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 29, 1917.
447430	BARNETT, H.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1916.
769970	BARNFATHER, S.	124th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 12, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 19, 1917.
475762	BARNICOAT, C.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
40	BARRETT, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 22, 1915.
259	BARRETT, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 13, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475297	BARRINGTON, S. G.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 27, 1918.
246066	BARRY, F. B.	207th Bn.	Jan. 15, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
445221	BARRY, G. M.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 6, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
51079	BARRY, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
1571	BARRY, P. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-A/Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps Survey Sect., July 7, 1918.
157534	BARRY, P. J.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919 ( <i>attachd.</i> 7th T.M.B.).
McG. 9	BARSS, J. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 25, 1916.
157535	BARTLETT, R.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 13, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 25, 1917.
487433	BARTLETT, R. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
663315	BARTLETT, T. G.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 28, 1918.
McG. 146	BARTON, E. R.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
1033239	BASSETT, G. S.	237th Bn.	May 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
475397	BASSETT, W. A.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctu- ary Wood, Mar. 26, 1916.
175	BASSINGER, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 16, 1915.
51054	BASTABLE, H. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Killed at Belle- waerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1552	BASTEDO, W. E.	C.A.S.C.	Jan. 20, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.S.C., Mar. 3, 1917.
460898	BATCHELOR, A.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Dec. 7, 1916.
1519	BATCHELOR, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 27, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
228312	BATES, F. W.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 10, 1918.
753	BATESON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1915 (Eng.).
539	BATTEN, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
240052	BATTERSBY, W.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1919.
460445	BATTERSHILL, G.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51048	BAUGH, F. R.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
1049	BAYLISS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 13, 1915.
1011	BAYLISS, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1914 (Eng.).
797049	BAYNHAM, W. J.	133rd Bn.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 4, 1918.
475255	BAXTER, S. W. F.	4th Univ.	Apr. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 20, 1919.
228273	BAZILLE, A.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042789	BEAL, E.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1073	BEARD, F. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, Apr. 14, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1916.
475764	BEATON, S. K.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 9th Emp. Coy., July 25, 1918.
2193309	BEATON, W. D.	196th Bn.	Nov. 11, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 15, 1917.
1572	BEATON, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 8, 1916.
475765	BEATSON, G. G.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 1, 1916. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
143	BEATTIE, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 30, 1916. <i>subs.</i> died.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

107

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
246001	BEATTY, F. A.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
157536	BEATTY, G. A.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 20th Bn., July 21, 1916.
1012468	BEAUDET, A.	230th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
3320639	BEAUDRY, A.	2nd E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
475767	BEAUMONT, R. M.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 22, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
270646	BEAVER, H.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
552014	BEAZLEY, A.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 27, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105326	BECK, C. I.	68th Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 29, 1917.
460020	BECK, C. J.	61st Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., May 24, 1918.
411171	BECK, C. L.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 6th Bde. M.G. Coy. (Lieut.), Oct. 18, 1915.
246040	BECK, J. A.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 10, 1918.
401074	BECKERLEY, T.	33rd Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
639464	BECKETT, E. A.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
642	BEECH, A. H. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
755	BKEN, W. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 7, 1915.
246779	BELAIRE, E. J.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 9, 1918.
817009	BELDING, H. D.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
447017	BELL, A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Oct. 13, 1916.
3055847	BELL, A.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487482	BELL, A. S.	5th Univ.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 29, 1917. <i>subs.</i> 13th C.R.T.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
489798	BELL, D.	6th Univ.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
475769	BELL, E.	3rd Univ.	May 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
552541	BELL, E. C.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG. 205	BELL, E. S.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1122	BELL, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 5, 1915.
1838	BELL, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916.
817228	BELL, J. T.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
513145	BELL, R.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> & <i>g.</i> Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 21, 1918.
2595871	BELL, S. A.	P.P. Rfts.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
760	BELL, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Sept. 13, 1918.
1110	BELL, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917.
1015535	BELL, W.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 28, 1917.
1264	BELLINGER, H. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Vierstraat, Jan. 8, 1915.
2265737	BELLIVEAU, E. A.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
2004505	BELNEY, L. E.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
552961	BENDEK, A.	13th C.M.R.	Dec. 17, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
411024	BENETT, C. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.F.A. (Lieut.), Nov. 23, 1915.



# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

109

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
MeG. 182	BENETTE, J. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanetuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2265635	BENGER, W. D.	Sig. T.D.	June 19, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monehy, Aug. 26, 1918.
48	BENHAM, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 23, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51062	BENHAM, S.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
411066	BENNETT, A. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1918.
475770	BENNETT, A. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanetuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1008	BENNETT, H. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 6, 1915.
1042720	BENNETT, J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 23, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 8, 1918.
2193320	BENNETT, M. M.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 15, 1917, Apr. 11, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1918.
208263	BENNETT, R. W.	97th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, May 13, 1917.
2265783	BENNETT, S. D.	Sig. T.D.	Sept. 7, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
228390	BENNETT, W. H.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 18, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 27, 1917. Killed at Passehendacle, Oct. 30, 1917.
411154	BENNS, P. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 19, 1916.
1022	BENSON, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1915, June 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 16, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.M.P.
307	BENVIE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanetuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51047	BENZIE, D.	P.P. Rfts.	May 29, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 13, 1916.
261361	BERG, G.	212th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 15, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 7, 1917.
228127	BERGOS, P.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 19, 1917.
475772	BERNARD, R. H.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 27, 1916.
51056	BERRY, E.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1814	BERRY, G.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. With C.L.P. Mar. 1918 to Feb. 1919.
489822	BERRY, G. L.	6th Univ.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917.
629	BERTRAM, R. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1915.
460017	BERTROID, E.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
3320507	BETHUNE, C. W.	2nd E.O.R.	Aug. 18, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
123322	BETRIDGE, E. F.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps Survey Sect., July 27, 1918.
817203	BETTS, J. W.	140th Bn.	May 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 26, 1917.
1744	BETTS, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
168	BETTS, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
228386	BEUTLICH-MILLAR, F.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51055	BEVAN, A. C.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 5, 1915.
157538	BICKELL, G. T.	81st Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
157539	BICKER, E. H.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
487392	BICKFORD, F. L.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
663560	BIDDLE, F. J.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
487521	BIDDULPH, R. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Avion, July 5, 1917.
770071	BIELBY, G.	124th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
410963	BIELER, A. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps H.Q., Jan. 30, 1918.
411022	BIELER, E. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A. (Lieut.), Aug. 10, 1915.
487475	BIELER, P. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Died of sickness, Oct. 1, 1917.
270233	BIFFIN, W. C.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
51063	BIGGERSTAFFE, W.	P.P. Rfts.	May 14, 1915	Pte <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
1055	BIGLAND, R. K.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 29, 1916. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
410913	BIGNELL, H. V.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
51044	BILLET, J. E.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
633622	BILLINGS, H.	154th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 15, 1918.
1292	BINGLE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 22, 1915.
460231	BIRD, C. C.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Feb. 22, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2193339	BIRD, E. N.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte.-L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
1522	BIRNIE, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 1, 1917.
1058	BIRT, C. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 7, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1734	BISBEE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 3, 1915.
1167	BISHOP, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916. <i>Despatches.</i>
475408	BISHOP, D. R.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475481	BISHOP, H. F.	4th Univ.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
1054	BISHOP, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915 (Eng.).
669033	BISHOP, J. W.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
280	BISHOP, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 3, 1917.
244	BLACHFORD, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475499	BLACK, A.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.
246083	BLACK, B. E.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
475326	BLACK, F. L.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
770013	BLACK, S. H.	124th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1917.
411100	BLACKBURN, C. D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
844037	BLACKBURN [CAT], G.	149th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 4, 1918.
1257	BLACKBURN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 28, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487506	BLACKBURN, M. R.	5th Univ.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w. &amp; g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1917.
447459	BLACKITH, S.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
246110	BLACKLAWS, J. N.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 11, 1918.
246430	BLACKLOCK, P. N.	207th Bn.	Mar. 3, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
258	BLACKMAN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
McG.257	BLAIKIE, W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
411028	BLAIR, F. A.	1st Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916.
51081	BLAIR, J.	23rd Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 5, 1915.
475775	BLAIR, J. H.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., Oct. 1, 1917.
51087	BLAKE, G.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
157541	BLAKER, V.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
817013	BLAKNEY, N. L.	140th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552748	BLAKSTAD, O. S.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Mar. 28, 1917.
475776	BLANCHARD, G. G.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
489810	BLANCHFLOWER, V. J.	6th Univ.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
242	BLAND, F.	2nd Div. Col.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1093384	BLAND, J. G.	254th Bn.	Sept. 7, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1918.
637	BLANE, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
22033	BLATCH, H.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Cpl. Died of sickness, Jan. 4, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
121	BLEAKLEY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Jan. 31, 1915.
712	BLEES, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1040	BLIGH, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 22, 1915.
487271	BLINN, S. H.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1916.
207683	BLISS, J. C.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>ss.</i> Sept. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 18, 1918.
73	BLISS, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
558	BLITCH, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 26, 1915. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475450	BLOTT, W. M.	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 17, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.C.R.
1643	BLOWER, C. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
552975	BLUE, D. J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1919.
475777	BLUNT, C. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1916.
460240	BLYTH, E. P.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
460471	BLYTHE, G.	61st Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.A.F., May 4, 1918.
51057	BOAG, D.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Apr. 9, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1109	BOATH, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1916.
228331	BOB, F.	13th C.M.R.	May 12, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
124134	BOCKING, R.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Nov. 17, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475779	BODDY, H. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475778	BODY, H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Dec. 15, 1916.
105933	BOICE, A. L.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1918.
1042785	BOICEY, E.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 10, 1918.
51052	BOKENHAM, P.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Aug. 23, 1918.
475780	BOLAND, E. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
105259	BOLDUC, R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919
McG.164	BOLE, J. R. D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
487498	BOLTON, G. N.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.P.C., May 3, 1918.
487391	BONAPARTE, E. P.	5th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Jan. 8, 1919.
475781	BONAR, A. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918. <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>
475782	BOND, A. P.	3rd Univ.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 17, 1917 (Lieut.C.E.F.).
105529	BOND, S. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 19, 1916.
228429	BONDAR, F.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Jan. 4, 1917.
663790	BONNELL, R. M.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1642	BOOTHROYD, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1183	BORLAND, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps H.Q., May 26, 1916.
1021	BORTHWICK, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 23, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915.
475783	BORTHWICK, W. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1288	BOSC, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
185	BOSWELL, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
475784	BOTTOMLEY, H.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 1st Bde. H.Q., Aug. 14, 1917.
487549	BOUCHER, G. F.	5th Univ.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 18, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1917.
161151	BOUCHERAT, W. H.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 24, 1918.
51012	BOUCHIER, E. F. G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
817421	BOUDREAU, F. X.	140th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
23101	BOULANGER, D. L.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1916 (Lieut. 22nd Bn.).
410937	BOULDEN, C. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 26, 1916 (Lieut. R.C.R.).
5	BOULTER, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 18, 1916.
675231	BOULTON, G.	168th Bn.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
531	BOUNDY, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Feb. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
23630	BOURBONNAIS, E.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
121468	BOURGET, T.	69th Bn.	Oct. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Mar. 16, 1918. Killed near Monehy Aug. 26, 1918.
McG. 13	BOURNE, A. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 25, 1916.
720	BOURNE, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 14, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Mar. 13, 1917.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
817205	BOURQUE, A.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Avion, July 9, 1917.
2595868	BOUSQUET, R.	P.P. Rfts.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG.202	BOVELL, J. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Feb. 5, 1916.
447014	BOWDEN, R. S.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
475785	BOWDEN, W. T.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 31, 1918.
51077	BOWE, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
51064	BOWEN, P.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 10, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1915.
208	BOWIE, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 28, 1916(Lieut.B.E.F.).
1247	BOWLER, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.A.V.C. <i>D.C.M.</i>
1639	BOWLT, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 7, 1915.
25802	BOWMAN, C. E.	14th Bn.	Nov. 8, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 6, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
411114	BOWNESS, G. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
163	BOWNESS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915, Mar. 24, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
171569	BOWSFIELD, W. J.	83rd Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov 8, 1917.
1105	BOX, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 20, 1915. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
51050	BOXALL, J.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 22, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1042497	BOYCE, A. E.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
640015	BOYCE, H. S.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
487358	BOYCE, R. T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
487339	BOYD, H. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 4, 1916. May 15, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
513597	BOYD, J. A.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 26, 1917.
2304463	BOYD, R. M.	1st C.O.R.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1918.
513701	BOYD, R. S.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 30, 1918.
475786	BOYD, T. B.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctu- ary Wood, June 2, 1916.
837	BOYER, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1916.
475787	BOYES, N. F.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 23, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
343893	BOYLE, E. G.	73rd Btty.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 22, 1918.
1359	BOYLE, P. M.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 15, 1915.
228121	BOYNTON, N. S.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 25, 1917.
769977	BOZZARD, F.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
104128	BRADBURN, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917.
51078	BRADBURY, C.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Missing pre- sumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475788	BRADFORD, A. V.	3rd Univ.	June 17, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
McG. 222	BRADFORD, R. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Dec. 18, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
410942	BRADFORD, W. C. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918 (Cadet). <i>M.M.</i>
1562	BRADLEY, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May, 1915.
411004	BRADLEY, C. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2590873	BRADLEY, C. M.	C.A.S.C.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 25, 1919.
McG. 189	BRADLEY, D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 6, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 28, 1918.
246036	BRADLEY, E. W.	207th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 10, 1918.
2	BRADLEY, J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	C.Q.M.S.—C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 19, 1915.
51088	BRADLEY, T.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
21328	BRADLEY, W.	11th Bn.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916.
510939	BRADSHAW, C.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 15, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
228284	BRADWELL, H.	13th C.M.R.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769825	BRADY, F. C.	124th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
1051324	BRAILSFORD, W.	243rd Bn.	Oct. 26, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1918.
1001	BRAMHALL, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.—C.Q.M.S. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 20, 1915.
1834	BRAMLEY- MOORE, A.	11th Bn.	Sept. 29, 1915	L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, Mar. 28, 1916.
410906	BRANCH, J. R. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 22, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
447750	BRAND, C. E.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 6, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 25, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475789	BRANKIN, M.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1918 (Lieut. R.A.F.).
246784	BRANT, G.	207th Bn.	Dec. 8, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51065	BRANT, H. C.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1915.
30	BRASELL, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487451	BRASNETT, T. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>Belgian Croix de Guerre.</i>
174520	BRASS, R. J.	86th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 19, 1918.
313856	BRATTON, P. G.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 3, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 7, 1918.
552793	BRAUND, S. J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
124616	BRAY, J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
3055722	BRAYFORD, R. H.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 2, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51089	BRAZIER, H.	30th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
487522	BREDIN, H. M. S.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Jigsaw Wood, Aug. 28, 1918.
228192	BREEN, P. J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1918.
489841	BREFFIT, S. W.	6th Univ.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
246483	BREINDAHL, R. W.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 29, 1918, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
1820	BREMNER, A.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
552604	BREMNER, A. A.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1919.
207676	BRENNAN, A. J.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917.
470135	BRENNAN, J.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 29, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
807	BRETTELL, J. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
105631	BREWER, G. E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
460013	BREWER, S.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
22970	BREWSTER, G. G.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1915.
639371	BREWSTER, G. I.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
51045	BRICE, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
445016	BRICE, J. A.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918 (Cadet). <i>M.S.M.</i>
1180	BRIDER, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 1915 (Eng.).
22934	BRIDGEFORD, T. A.	12th Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, <i>g.</i> May 1, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 10, 1918.
475438	BRIGDEN, E. A.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
22703	BRIGGS, D. H.	12th Bn.	Feb. 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
446326	BRIGGS, G.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 17, 1916.
411147	BRIGHTON, H. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Dec. 1, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut.
1504	BRISTOWE, A. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 3, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
1270	BRITAIN, A. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
817876	BRITAIN, R. O.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769119	BRITTON, L. F.	124th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. Killed at Avion, July 8, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475375	BROAD, P. D. S.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
147041	BROCK, A.	78th Bn.	Mar. 27, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
142	BROCK, E. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.—C.S.M. <i>ss.</i> Feb. 19, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1917.
93	BROCK, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 22, 1916.
1108	BROCKBANK, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed by exploding bomb at Mont - St.-Eloy, Jan. 2, 1917.
2193313	BROCKELBANK, J. H.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 25, 1918.
487317	BROMLEY, J. L.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Sept. 18, 1916.
1346	BRONQUEST, G.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1916. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>D.C.M.</i>
228492	BROOKE, E.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 12, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Apr. 19, 1918.
410994	BROOKS, G. F.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Feb. 5, 1916.
657857	BROOKS, G. W.	162nd Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 13, 1918.
105484	BROOM, R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, October 30, 1917.
124056	BROOM, Z. P.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 24, 1916.
229278	BROOMFIELD, L.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769120	BROWN, A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
770191	BROWN, A.	124th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51066	BROWN, A. E.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 21, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 25, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475487	BROWN, B. B.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916. Killed at Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
489420	BROWN, C. E.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
207249	BROWN, E.	97th Bn.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1918.
410987	BROWN, E. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
817872	BROWN, E. E.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 1, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1918.
1246	BROWN, F. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 3, 1915.
825	BROWN, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 11, 1915, Oct. 14, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1915.
51058	BROWN, G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
411021	BROWN, G.	1st Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1916.
589	BROWN, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1916.
769219	BROWN, G. M.	124th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51002	BROWN, H.	30th Bn.	May 29, 1915	C.Q.M.S. <i>w.</i> May 9, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 13, 1919.
475490	BROWN, J.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 21, 1918. Mentioned for valuable service while prisoner of war.
769529	BROWN, J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 22, 1918.
1042313	BROWN, J.	207th Bn.	July 8, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
201	BROWN, J. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
270040	BROWN, J. H.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769486	BROWN, J. H.	124th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475467	BROWN, J. L.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 21, 1916.
51060	BROWN, L. G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 4, 1918.
3320977	BROWN, O.	2nd E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 5, 1918.
489751	BROWN, R. D.	6th Univ.	July 14, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
246702	BROWN, R. M.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 14, 1918. <i>subs</i> C.A.M.C.
1338	BROWN, R. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 17, 1918.
769740	BROWN, S.	124th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
51059	BROWN, T. W.	28th Bn.	Apr. 18, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Jan. 1919.
1323	BROWN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Aug. 24, 1915. <i>subs.</i> <i>attachd.</i>
246133	BROWN, W. G.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1918, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
410950	BROWN, W. P.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
246425	BROWN, W. W.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
487502	BROWNE, A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
2265395	BROWNE, G. H.	Sig. T.D.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
678280	BROWNE, J.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
475298	BROWNE, L. A.	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.
105782	BROWNING, F.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>ss.</i> Apr. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
475791	BROWNING, H. M.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
770295	BROWNLIE, J.	124th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.



# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

125

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG.106	BROZEN, E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1916.
105725	BRUCE, D. E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte -Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 28, 1917.
1015536	BRUCE, J.	231st Bn.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 14, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
709	BRUCE, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
410962	BRUNEAU, A. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1916.
51072	BRUNSDEN, R.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
410939	BRUNT, J. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Mar. 21, 1916.
657852	BRUSH, G. R.	162nd Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>ss.</i> Sept. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
475792	BRYAN, A. W.	3rd Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 4, 1916.
246827	BRYAN, E. L.	207th Bn.	Sept. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 23, 1919.
769475	BRYAN, J. H.	124th Bn.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 5, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 17, 1917.
1721	BRYANT, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1915.
1267	BRYANT, W. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1018	BRYDON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 24, 1919.
475793	BRYSON, A. M.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
550	BUCHAN, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
228210	BUCHANAN, J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 21, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411153	BUCHANAN, J. R.	1st Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 25, 1917.
106	BUCHANAN, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 23, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
663080	BUCK, G. E.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 24, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
51067	BUCK, M.	44th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 20, 1915.
475340	BUCKLAND, A. H.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
410984	BUCKLAND, W. B.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
489814	BUCKLE, F.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 18, 1917.
McG. 274	BUCKLEY, J. F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
McG. 123	BUDDS, P. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 12, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
246313	BUGHNER, W. H. H.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919
1059	BULL, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1915.
410914	BULL, W. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 13, 1915 (Lieut. C.E.).
2265964	BULLARD, L.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51075	BULLEN, R.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 9, 1918.
51061	BULLEN, R. T.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
763	BULLEN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 1915. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915. Died in the hands of the enemy, July 13, 1915.
639403	BULLIS, S. E.	156th Bn.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 17, 1919.
1731	BULLOCK, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 13, 1915.
817018	BULMER, O. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Avion, July 5, 1917.
21115	BULMER, T.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 2, 1916.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

127

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
466927	BULPITT, J. H.	63rd Bn.	June 14, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 31, 1917.
25	BUNCE, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 30, 1914 (Eng.).
817844	BUNKER, H. L.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1917.
411102	BUNN, C. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 4, 1916.
411034	BUNN, R. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51082	BUNTING, F.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, May 14, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
199	BURDETT, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 28, 1915.
552704	BURFIELD, W. J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
246492	BURGESS, E. W.	207th Bn.	Oct. 17, 1917	Pte. <i>w. &amp; g.</i> Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 19, 1917.
1178	BURGESS, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 15, 1915.
1184	BURGESS, G. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 1, 1915.
410907	BURGESS, L. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 14, 1916.
157545	BURGESS, W. H.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 23, 1917. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
104149	BURKE, A. A.	68th Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Dec. 18, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
51076	BURKE, J. J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>g.</i> June 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 21, 1915.
105233	BURLEIGH, T.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487488	BURNARD, A. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, May 19, 1917.
663629	BURNETT, A. H.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
785	BURNETT, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
123943	BURNS, A.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Mount Sorrel, July 19, 1916.
513271	BURNS, A.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1262	BURNS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
146	BURNS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> Jan. 16, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 2, 1917.
513530	BURNS, J. J.	C.A.S.C.	Mar. 6, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
518	BURNS, S. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.—Cpl. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
758	BURNS, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 2, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
22941	BURNS, W.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
824	BURRELL, J. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 30, 1917 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
445277	BURRIDGE, E. A.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 12, 1916.
475496	BURROWS, C. R.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51080	BURROWS, G.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1553	BURTON, E. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
235	BURTON, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2265725	BURTON, F. H.	Sig. T.D.	Sept. 7, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1573	BURTON, J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
663388	BURTON, J. H.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Neuville-Vitasse, July 3, 1918.
104136	BURWASH, E. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475795	BUSFIELD, J. R.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 15, 1917.
51068	BUSHBY, J.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 18, 1917. <i>D.C.M., Russian Cross of St. George.</i>
446211	BUSHBY, W.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 26, 1918.
475403	BUTCHART, C. G.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 27, 1916.
772776	BUTCHER, H. H.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
446417	BUTLER, E.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
171597	BUTLER J.	83rd Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 11, 1918.
2595804	BUTLER, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 1918	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 4, 1918.
769600	BUTLER, J. E.	124th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1917.
McG. 129	BUTLER, J. H.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2595802	BUTLER, P. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 6, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
410919	BUTLER, R. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1917.
487398	BUTLER, W. A. N.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 16, 1916.
411113	BUXTON, C. B.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
34	BUZZACOTT, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 2, 1915.
850739	BYNG, R. S.	176th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1918.
1638	BYRNES, I.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 11, 1915.
850	CADOGAN, R. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> ( <i>acc. inj.</i> ) June 2, 1917.
105234	CAINES, C. E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 26, 1917.
514130	CAIRNEY, J. M.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1185	CAIRNS, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 15, 1915.
475459	CAIRNS, T. D.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 12, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
411031	CALDER, W. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 24, 1915.
552257	CALDERWOOD, R.	13th C.M.R.	June 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 5, 1917, Oct. 3, 1917, Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1917.
487335	CALDWELL, T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
844208	CALLAGHAN, C.	149th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
487459	CALLAGHAN, E. L.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 28, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1917.
639114	CALLAGHAN, H. M.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 30, 1918.
343934	CALLAHAN, J. P.	73rd Btty.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 9, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1238	CALLAN, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
228197	CALLIE, A.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 4, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1163	CAMERON, A. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near Vierstraat, Feb. 19, 1915.
McG. 251	CAMERON, C. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 25, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
410956	CAMERON, C. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 17, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
411071	CAMERON, C. N.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Aug. 22, 1916.
410910	CAMERON, D. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 2, 1915.
1042365	CAMERON, G.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
2193312	CAMERON, H.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 27, 1917, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
1802	CAMERON, J.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 29, 1915.
411070	CAMERON, J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Cpl.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 16, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
552835	CAMERON, J. S.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Oct. 4, 1916.
487416	CAMERON, R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
634122	CAMERON, S.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51099	CAMERON, W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C. <i>M.S.M.</i>
51117	CAMPBELL, A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1, 1915.
817022	CAMPBELL, A. B.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
803	CAMPBELL, A. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 16, 1915, Mar. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
657123	CAMPBELL, D.	162nd Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tillooy, Sept. 28, 1918.
839	CAMPBELL, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
461119	CAMPBELL, G. J.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916.
1042394	CAMPBELL, H. A.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
489816	CAMPBELL, J.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Feb. 24, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
487534	CAMPBELL, J. F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
22	CAMPBELL, J. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 11, 1915.
1776	CAMPBELL, J. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 15, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
475796	CAMPBELL, M. A.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 26, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
487543	CAMPBELL, N. J.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
487390	CAMPBELL, S. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 29, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
140	CAMPBELL, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917.
487430	CAMPBELL, T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Feb. 5, 1917. Killed at Vimy Ridge, May 13, 1917.
12942	CAMPBELL, W.	5th Bn.	Aug. 26, 1917	Pipe-Major. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
489772	CAMPBELL, W. J.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 28, 1918.
1091	CAMPLISSON, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 30, 1915.
104775	CANAVAN, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. Killed at Avion, Mar. 18, 1918.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1541	CANDY, G. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916. <i>Despatches.</i>
552993	CANNING, H. N.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Mar. 27, 1917.
2497686	CANNON, J. J.	C.F.C.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411073	CANTELON, H. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1916.
1015702	CAREY, E. F.	231st Bn.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 25, 1918.
411170	CAREY, H.	1st Univ.	July 10, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 17, 1916, Apr. 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1916.
22122	CAREY, J. M.	11th Bn.	Nov. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 9, 1916 (Lieut. 78th Bn.).
124276	CARHART, F. J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
487496	CARLAW, J. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
411025	CARLETON, L. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
410970	CARLETON, P. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. Killed in Mons, Nov. 10, 1918.
647	CARLING, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>g.</i> June 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 15, 1915.
467137	CARMICHAEL, A.	63rd Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2193322	CARMICHAEL, J.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1918.
3055057	CARON, A.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1918.
454915	CARPENTER, A. R.	59th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.
246158	CARPENTER, J. J.	207th Bn.	Dec. 8, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1918.
1783	CARR, H. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51110	CARR, P.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 6, 1915.
225	CARR, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 1915.
1645	CARR, T. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
502045	CARRETTE, A.	C.O.R.C.C.	Apr. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Nov. 26, 1917.
McG. 17	CARROLL, G. V.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2004519	CARROLL, J. F.	Yukon Coy.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
811	CARSON, G. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1042008	CARSON, H. A.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> ( <i>acc.</i> ) Mar. 3, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 19, 1918.
770185	CARSON, J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 9, 1917.
475345	CARSON, J. B. C.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
228369	CARSON, J. M.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
817024	CARSON, R.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
487530	CARSON, T. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Hooge, June 28, 1916.
McG. 226	CARSWELL, C. F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
McG. 16	CARSWELL, J. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 18, 1916.
475485	CARTEN, A. S.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 18, 1916.
2265639	CARTER, B. P.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487515	CARTER, F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916, <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 7, 1916.
2265641	CARTER, F. C.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
878	CARTER, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. (A/Cpl.) <i>s.o.s.</i> to G.H.Q., Sept. 13, 1918. (With G.H.Q. from Sept. 1, 1916.)
240561	CARTER, J. A.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
51120	CARTER, M.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
663706	CARTWRIGHT, W. F.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
1574	CARVER, A. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
183768	CARVER, G.	89th Bn.	Jan. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487297	CASE, E. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 26, 1917.
784930	CASEWELL, A. H.	129th Bn.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105598	CASEY, W. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, June 13, 1917.
228362	CASPELL, R. E.	13th C.M.R.	May 12, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
51104	CATER, J. S.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1918.
489794	CATHER, R. E.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
105519	CAUGHREN, M. R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received near Coureclette, Sept. 15, 1916.
157550	CAUNCE, H.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
105256	CAUSIER, A. H. H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1916.
51098	CAUSTON, W. J.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
11	CAVANAGH, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
51091	CAVANAGH, J. L.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 26, 1915.
51121	CAVE, E.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
487424	CAVE, G. V.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
1575	CAW, J. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 7, 1917.
51124	CAWE, J.	23rd Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 6, 1917.
240302	CHADWICK, J.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
237933	CHALK, J.	207th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 17, 1918.
1797	CHALMERS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
1646	CHALMERS, J. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1348	CHALMERS, T. C.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 27, 1915.
475797	CHAMBERLAIN, H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
246619	CHAMBERS, A. H.	207th Bn.	Dec. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1918.
461279	CHAMBERS, J. K.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.P.C.
1000	CHAMPION, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 20, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.P.C.
2193311	CHANNELL, G. M.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1042423	CHANT, R. F.	240th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
105574	CHAPLIN, C. M.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
446036	CHAPMAN, E.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 10, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 14, 1916.
1146	CHAPMAN, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
447584	CHAPMAN, R. F. B.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487673	CHAPMAN, W. C.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
240	CHAPPELL, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1915.
475310	CHAPPELL, H. L.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 26, 1917 <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1917.
3055446	CHARBONNEAU, R.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
1648	CHARIE, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
219985	CHARLTON, E.	80th Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1919.
207775	CHARMLEY, J. T.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 28, 1918.
51097	CHARREST, G.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
1012059	CHARRON, A.	230th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475363	CHASE, B. D.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 27, 1918.
246019	CHECKLAND, S. T.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 19, 1917.
657867	CHENIER, O.	162nd Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
1042222	CHERNAKEVICH, O.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 8, 1918.
475462	CHESTNUT, A. W.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 1, 1916. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
145046	CHETLEY, P.	77th Bn.	July 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
4021559	CHEVRIER, E.	2nd E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 9, 1919.
1307	CHEW, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1915 (Eng.).
746	CHEYNE, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917.
446082	CHILDS, G. E. F.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1917.
487361	CHILMAN, W. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 28, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
McG. 203	CHISHOLM, J. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916. Died in the hands of the enemy, June 6, 1916.
475798	CHISHOLM, K. G.	3rd Univ.	June 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 24, 1916.
475799	CHISHOLM, W. G.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
2265596	CHOULES, M.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
817210	CHOWN, H. A.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 245	CHOWN, W. O.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 15, 1915. (Lieut. R.N.V.R.)
552392	CHRISTIAN, F.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 20, 1917.
411013	CHRISTIE, H. F.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>D.C.M.</i>
51106	CHRISTIE, R. B.	27th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., June 8, 1918.
475538	CHRISTIE, W. H.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 9, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
261569	CHRISTOFFERSON, S. A.	212th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
51115	CHRYSTAL, M.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1294	CHUBB, R. K.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 17, 1918.
1126	CHUBB, R. N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 10, 1916 (Eng.). <i>subs.</i> 10th C.I.B.
739654	CHURCHILL, F.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
322871	CHURCHILL, G.	54th Btty.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
1582	CLAFTON, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
1012055	CLAIROUX, P.	230th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
228269	CLANEY, R.	13th C.M.R.	Nov. 4, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Dec. 19, 1916.
487337	CLARE, H. T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Nov. 23, 1917.
51103	CLARE, J. H.	28th Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Hooge, May 17, 1915.
489842	CLARE, L. V.	6th Univ.	Apr. 14, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
552552	CLARK, A.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
788344	CLARK, A.	130th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.
195049	CLARK, C. R.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 27, 1917, Aug. 26, 1918, Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1919.
246165	CLARK, E. B.	131st Bn.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. Killed in the Drocourt—Quéant Line, Sept. 19, 1918.
1805	CLARK, G. A.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487407	CLARK, G. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1916.
55	CLARK, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1917.
1547	CLARK, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 24, 1915 (Licut. 12th Bn.).

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1033057	CLARK, J. F.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
817956	CLARK, S. J.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Méricourt, Sept. 25, 1917.
1087	CLARK, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 5, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 15, 1915.
246129	CLARK, W. G.	207th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487431	CLARK, W. G.	5th Univ.	June 14, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>g.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
22584	CLARK, W. J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 20, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
1330	CLARKE, A. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1012267	CLARKE, C. F. J.	236th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
514009	CLARKE, F. O.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 8, 1919.
157552	CLARKE, G. F.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG. 244	CLARKE, L. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 7, 1916.
487301	CLARKE, N. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 13, 1917.
246366	CLARKE, S.	207th Bn.	Oct. 26, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
817923	CLARKSON, E. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 23, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 26, 1918.
1160	CLARSON, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 29, 1915.
1523	CLASON, T. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>
1800	CLAYTON, A. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed near St. Eloi, Feb. 15, 1915.
81158	CLAYTON, F. L.	32nd Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., July 24, 1916.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475299	CLEARY, R. H. F.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51119	CLEAVER, W.	23rd Bn.	Sept. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Sept. 20, 1918.
769695	CLEETON, R. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1919.
552255	CLEGG, T.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Jan. 29, 1918.
261551	CLEMENTS, H. E.	212th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1917.
1644	CLEMENTSON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 17, 1915.
180443	CLIFFE, T.	88th Bn.	Aug. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
166	CLIFFORD, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 19, 1915.
447299	CLIFFORD, W. C.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
475800	CLINTON, H. F.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1916.
769472	CLUTEMAN, A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 9, 1917, Mar. 19, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
1830	COATES, A. H.	P.P. Rfts.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 8, 1916. <i>sub.</i> Lieut. C.A.M.C.
1810	COATES, R. T.	17th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
405662	COBB, J. L.	35th Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
2595809	COBDEN, H.	P.P. Rfts.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 2, 1918.
636705	COBOURNE, H.	155th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 29, 1918 ( <i>acc. inj.</i> ).
475801	COCHRAN, H. A.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916. Died in the hands of the enemy, Dec. 28, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
639580	COCHRANE, J.	156th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> ( <i>acc.</i> ) May 3, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918.
23637	CODRESCO, R. E.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Aug. 25, 1915.
405544	COE, W. R.	35th Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
759	COETZEE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed in Ypres, May 9, 1915.
1578	COFFEE, S. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 11, 1916.
552903	COHEN, H.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916, Feb. 3, 1917, Mar. 31, 1917, Sept. 24, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
487429	COIT, H. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of accidental wounds, Aug. 7, 1916.
1012	COKE, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 20, 1915.
2193338	COLBIORSEN, A. L.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
537	COLBORNE, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915 (Eng.).
194	COLBY, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1915 (Eng.).
817595	COLE, B.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 26, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
817596	COLE, C.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
51108	COLE, F. B.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1033050	COLE, J. E.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
412095	COLE, L. E.	39th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
513	COLEMAN, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 13, 1915.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

143

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
21351	COLIN, R.	11th Bn.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received near Kemmel, Mar. 9, 1916.
157554	COLLACOTT, J. H.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Jan. 7, 1917.
817913	COLLETT, P. S.	140th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
108	COLLINGE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 5, 1915.
475441	COLLINGS, W. B.	4th Univ.	June 14, 1916	Pte. Killed near Coureelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1042664	COLLINS, A. J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 15, 1918.
105397	COLLINS, C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w. (acc.)</i> May 20, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
475802	COLLINS, E. F.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 3, 1916.
639131	COLLINS, E. T.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 29, 1918.
1524	COLLINS, H. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 11, 1915.
475390	COLLINS, J. A.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 49th Bn.
475391	COLLINS, J. D.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 29, 1918.
818114	COLLINS, J. M.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Aug. 26, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
51092	COLQUHOUN, V. A.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 2, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
1577	COLVILLE, E. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 19, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1916.
667	COLVILLE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pipe - Major. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1, 1917. <i>Despatches.</i>
475309	COMPTON, W.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
639572	COMSTOCK, H. L.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
51102	CONIBEAR, W. R.	28th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
51101	CONLEY, F. E.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, Oct. 30, 1917, <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
153	CONNAUGHTON, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
411121	CONNERTY, C. O.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 13, 1918.
695	CONNOR, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.-Sgt. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 6, 1915.
123	CONNOR, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 1, 1915.
489835	CONQUEST, R. B.	6th Univ.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
51100	CONROY, P.	25th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 10, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 12, 1915.
460689	CONWAY, E. J.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 16, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
249	CONWAY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
731	CONWAY, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1914 ( <i>Eng.</i> ).
850734	COOK, C. A.	176th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 1, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 29, 1918.
678073	COOK, C. G.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
1647	COOK, E. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
639563	COOK, F. F.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Ptc. <i>ss.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. Died of gas poisoning received in final advance to Mons, Nov. 8, 1918.
51093	COOK, G. H.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Apr. 20, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51094	COOK, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Ptc. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
487536	COOK, J. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Ptc.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Aug. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 20, 1919.
3055893	COOK, N. M.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Ptc. <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1918.
1722	COOK, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Ptc.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
51095	COOK, T. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Ptc. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG.194	COOKE, E. O.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Ptc.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
McG.180	COOKE, R. L.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Ptc. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 18, 1916.
519	COOKE, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Ptc. (A/Cpl.). <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
807	COOKSON, G. R.	R.C.D.	Mar. 1915	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 20, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
482055	COOLIN, P.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Ptc. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 19, 1916.
663272	COONEY, J. J.	164th Bn.	July 8, 1918	Ptc. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>D.C.M.</i>
1042085	COOPER, A. H.	240th Bn.	Feb. 23, 1918	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
1762	COOPER, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.—C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Feb. 27, 1915, Apr. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1916. <i>M.M., Despatches.</i>
51111	COOPER, E.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Ptc. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Jan. 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1134	COOPER, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewarde Lake, May 8, 1915.
784752	COOPER, F.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917.
123250	COOPER, G. J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Nov. 16, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1919.
61	COOPER, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 31, 1915.
1242	COOPER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 18, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.P.C.
1579	COOPER, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to G.H.Q., Jan. 14, 1916.
461387	COOPER, W.	61st Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 25, 1916.
475806	COOPS, G.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Jan. 17, 1917, Apr. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
248	COPE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 11, 1915.
104766	COPLEY, R. D.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 29, 1916.
487303	CORBETT, D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 17, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1917.
1347	CORBETT, J. J.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 10, 1918 (to Canada as instructor).
236	CORDERY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 17, 1916. <i>Despatches.</i>
McG.138	CORDNER, A. D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
415033	CORDY, M. H.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 23, 1917, Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
135	CORK, A. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Sgt. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 20, 1915.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

147

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51107	CORK, A. E.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar 15, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
208412	CORMICK, J. H.	97th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 19, 1917.
1831	CORNER, E. C.	P.P. Rfts.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Feb. 15, 1918.
105174	CORNES, W. S.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1916.
219787	CORNEY, F.	80th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
770155	CORNEY, N. H.	124th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 18, 1918.
817784	CORPS, A.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1918.
14475	COSBY, N. W.	6th Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
104933	COSFORD, A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 2, 1916. <i>subs.</i> 2nd Lab. Bn.
1042527	COSGROVE, J. M.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.
63	COSH, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
411152	COSTELLO, P.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 11, 1915.
475251	COTE, P. E.	4th Univ.	June 8, 1917	Pte.—Sgt. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
411039	COUGHLAN, J. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.M.G.C.
1289	COUGHLIN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 22, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
1042776	COUGHLIN, J. H.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 18, 1918.
51114	COULLARD, F.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
21583	COULSON, F. G. W.	11th Bn.	June 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 6, 1915. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
487382	COULTER, L. B.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
552909	COULTOUS, L. A. V.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
769901	COURTNEY, W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 11, 1917. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
240602	COUSINEAU, J. V.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 21, 1918.
105568	COUSINS, W. H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
414558	COVELL, P.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Oct. 1, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51105	COWAN, C.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 7, 1915.
487401	COWAN, M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1917.
McG. 18	COWARD, W. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C. Apr. 27, 1916.
784934	COWELL, L. R.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
339664	COWEY, A.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411164	COWIE, C. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 11, 1915.
1714	COWIE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1915.
769387	COWLING, J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 15, 1919.
2265453	COWLISHAW, A. H.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 19, 1919.
228333	COX, A. E.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Emp. Coy., Nov. 17, 1918.
51096	COX, F.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> & <i>p. of w.</i> at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915. Died in the hands of the enemy.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487512	COX, H. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Coureelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
470787	Cox, P. H.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., May 24, 1918.
701004	COX, R.	101st Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 23, 1917. Killed at Passehendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
784915	COX, R.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
663589	COXE, G. K	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 3, 1918.
51122	CRABTREE, H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 16, 1915.
2595863	CRABTREE, W.	P.P. Rfts.	July 27, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
251	CRAIG, C. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411167	CRAIG, G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 6, 1918.
411128	CRAIG, H. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. (A/Sgt.). <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1918 (Lieut. R.A.F.). <i>D.C.M., Despatches.</i>
2595825	CRAIG, J.	P.P. Rfts.	July 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
22560	CRAIG, L.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. Killed at Sanetuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1237	CRAIG, N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
411107	CRAIGHEAD, W. K.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 15, 1916.
817412	CRAM, G.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
475811	CRANE, G. L.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1916.
98	CRANE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 10, 1915, Aug. 10, 1916, May 13, 1917 ( <i>ss.</i> ), Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
105499	CRAVEN, R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
475418	CRAWFORD, C.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Oct. 24, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.
436368	CRAWFORD, D.	51st Bn.	Aug. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
475306	CRAWFORD, F. W.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 16, 1917(Lieut.R.A.F.). <i>M.M.</i>
1765	CRAWFORD, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt.-C.S.M. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M. and Bar.</i>
475812	CRAWFORD, L. H.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916. Died in the hands of the enemy, June 4, 1916.
669705	CREARY, W. J.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	L/Cpl. <i>w. (acc.)</i> Feb. 5, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1917.
51013	CREED, H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 12, 1918.
475346	CREIGHTON, H. T.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1917 (Lieut. R.A.F.).
411129	CREIGHTON, S. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG. 19	CRICHTON, D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
296	CRIPPS, A. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Oct. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 3, 1915.
22725	CRIPPS, G. D.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915, May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1915.
2020512	CRISFIELD, A. G.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
770077	CROCKER, D.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 21, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG.154	CROFTS, F. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
160	CROKEY, G. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1, 1915.
1042166	CROMBIE, L. W.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
489759	CRONIN, M. E.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
220254	CRONKWRIGHT, R.	80th Bn.	Nov. 12, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1552	CROOK, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Jan. 26, 1915.
1649	CROOK, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 21, 1915, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
1104	CROOK, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1915.
1149	CROSS, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 4, 1915.
721638	CROSS, M.	108th Bn.	Oct. 17, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
78	CROSS, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
McG.160	CROSS, R. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG.134	CROSTHWAITE, T.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 17, 1916. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
23253	CROTHERS, G. E.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Can. Cyclists.
1850	CROTHERS, V. J. G.	8th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> ( <i>inj.</i> ) Sept. 23, 1917.
410964	CROTTY, W. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
489793	CROZIER, J. F.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 5, 1917. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
1756	CRULY, A. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 9, 1918.
568	CRUMB, W. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG.120	CRUMMY, R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 4, 1916.
2265911	CRUMPLEN, W. H.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 19, 1918.
411044	CRUTE, E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 14, 1916, Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
446038	CRYER, G.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51113	CUMBERLAND, C.	25th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. (A/Cpl.). <i>w. &amp; p.</i> of <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Aug. 1917.
McG.147	CUMPSTON, B. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
271	CUNDIFF, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Jan. 23, 1916.
487307	CUNNINGHAM, D.M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
1233	CUNNINGHAM, E. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487525	CUNNINGHAM, G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1917.
1042012	CUNNINGHAM, G. J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. Died of gas poisoning received in the final advance to Mons, Nov. 8, 1918.
552264	CUNNINGHAM, J. C.	13th C.M.R.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
410920	CUNNINGHAM, W. I.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 28, 1917.
142347	CUNNINGTON, S.	76th Bn.	Oct. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1353	CUPISS, F.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	A/Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1, 1915.
1363	CURLEY, J.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1915.
124004	CURRAN, C.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., Oct. 1, 1917.
475370	CURRIE, J. H.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 11, 1916.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

153

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51123	CURRY, A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1915.
411141	CUSHING, C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
McG.124	CUSHING, R. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 30, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
489773	CUSHMAN, R.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
411067	CUTHBERT, A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
1581	CUTHBERT, D. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.
1764	CUTHBERT, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 31, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1919.
118	DAFFERN, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1042758	DAIGNEAULT, A.	240th Bn.	Mar. 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
640222	DAINARD, W. W.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
1724	DALBY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps Inf. School, Aug. 14, 1917. <i>Despatches.</i>
23109	DALEY, T.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
228309	DALTON, E.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. (At 3rd Div. H.Q. from June 30, 1917.)
639574	DALTON, J.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487343	DALTON, P. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1916.
51126	DALY, P. J.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 27, 1915.
1315	DAMES, J. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1583	DANIELS, E. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
769815	DANORE, F.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 16, 1917.
1042587	DAOUST, O.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
1276	DARBY, C. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
51132	DARLEY, F. B.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1915.
475271	DARLING, C. T.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
639406	DARLING, G. R.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
489811	DARLING, O. G.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
817785	DARRAH, J. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475425	DAVENPORT, R. C. S.	4th Univ.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.A.F., Aug. 11, 1918.
McG.176	DAVEY, E. W.	2nd Univ.	Apr. 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1917.
683	DAVEY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 27, 1918.
475815	DAVEY, J. M.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
784856	DAVEY, M. C.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
447976	DAVEY, M. L.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1757	DAVEY, W. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Apr. 30, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1916.
1712	DAVEY-THOMAS, E. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of sickness, Feb. 20, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51135	DAVID, A.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Jan. 1919.
1033185	DAVID, N.	237th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
835259	DAVIDSON, A. G.	146th Bn.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917.
51030	DAVIDSON, A. P.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
727564	DAVIDSON, G.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
51128	DAVIDSON, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
769921	DAVIDSON, J. L.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
552600	DAVIES, B.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1917.
487333	DAVIES, C. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 10, 1916(Lieut.R.C.R.).
105292	DAVIES, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Mar. 23, 1917.
157569	DAVIS, A. E.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Died of wounds received at Avion, July 9, 1917.
572	DAVIS, A. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
105753	DAVIS, E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
851104	DAVIS, E.	176th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 10, 1918.
1042367	DAVIS, F. L.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1308	DAVIS, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 21, 1915.
104052	DAVIS, G. E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Passchendaele, Nov. 10, 1917.
569	DAVIS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 11, 1915.
447578	DAVIS, M. F.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 14, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475264	DAVIS, R. M.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1012344	DAVIS, S. H.	230th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
51137	DAVIS, W.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan 31, 1916.
1584	DAVISON, E. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
487453	DAVISON, J.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1585	DAVISON, N. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 21, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
21361	DAVISON, S. M.	11th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 23, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 11, 1915.
475817	DAVISSON, N. P.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
218	DAWSON, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
2265912	DAWSON, G. E.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487256	DAWSON, H. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps Survey Sect., Sept. 15, 1918.
475818	DAWSON, R. J.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
246228	DAY, A. W.	207th Bn.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1778	DAY, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
McG.253	DAY, F. G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 25, 1915(Lieut. C.E.F.).
237353	DAY, J. F.	204th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 5, 1918.
788871	DEACON, T.	130th Bn.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1024564	DEAN, H.	234th Bn.	Sept. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
23	DEAN, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 10, 1915.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475819	DEARLOVE, H.	3rd Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1918.
487316	D'EASUM, L. G. C.	5th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 17, 1917. <i>subs.</i> 49th Bn.
475327	DEAYTON, S. P.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
18	DEDMAN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475820	DEFOE, V. L.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
475393	DEITZ, A. W.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, Mar. 26, 1916.
225553	DE LINE, W. H.	C.M.R.	July 24, 1917	Pte. Killed in Lens, Aug. 31, 1917
3055178	DELORME, J. B.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
785145	DEMO, M.	129th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.
2160258	DE MOTT, A. M.	C.F.C.	Dec. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
727	DEMPSEY, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1919.
195	DEMPSTER, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1042229	DENESOUK, A.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 8, 1918.
552268	DENISON, J. H.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1919.
446060	DENMAN, J.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916.
51142	DENNISS, H. A.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2265944	DENNY, W. R.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
261027	DEPUTY, O. G.	97th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Sept. 14, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
552780	DERBYSHIRE, T.	13th C.M.R.	June 8, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Nov. 9, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 30, 1918.
411038	DES BRISAY, M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 27, 1916.
788905	DESCHAMPS, A.	130th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
788912	DESCHAMPS, S.	130th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 26, 1918.
23123	DESCOUTEAUX, A.	12th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 5, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
1119	DES FORGES, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919. <i>Belgian Croix de Guerre.</i>
1042588	DESJARDINS, A.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
3055100	DESJARDINS, F.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1043032	DESLAURIERS, O.	240th Bn.	Mar. 14, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411132	DETLOR, W. P.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Hooge, April 18, 1916.
1324	DEVERSON, E. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—A/Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915.
475821	DEVINE, J. L.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
2537393	DEVINEY, D.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
McG. 232	DEVLIN, W. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 25, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 29, 1917.
1224	DE VOLPHI, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 1918 (Eng.).
22564	DEVOO, J. H.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2265862	DEW, T. G.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 3, 1918.
21141	DEWAR, J.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 25, 1917.
817613	DE WITT, J. L.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917. <i>subs.</i> 26th Bn.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475473	DE WOLFE, H. B.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51130	DIBB, T.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
51168	DIBBS, D.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
489796	DICK, C. F.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 2, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
785152	DICK, W.	129th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
81	DICKER, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
1150	DICKIE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—C. Q. M. S. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
228456	DICKINSON, F.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., June 4, 1917.
475428	DICKSON, B. H.	4th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1917.
21992	DICKSON, J. B.	11th Bn.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1916.
447060	DICKSON, J. J.	56th Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
411016	DICKSON, N. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 24, 1919.
514002	DIGBY, A. J.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
51136	DIGHT, A. E.	28th Bn.	May 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2483	DILKS, C. N.	2nd D.A.Pk.	Mar. 14, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 7, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1917.
338970	DILLEY, C. E.	68th Btty.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 21, 1917.
2193304	DIMOCK, H. S.	196th Bn.	Oct. 26, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 16, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51140	DINGS DALE, G.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
228220	DINNING, H. H.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
2004526	DINNING, W.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
124590	DIVER, A.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, May 14, 1917, Aug. 23, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
344948	DIXON, H. C.	74th Btty.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Feb. 16, 1918.
1561	DIXON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
552884	DIXON, J. O.	13th C.M.R.	Nov. 4, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769373	DIXON, S. J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
817905	DIXON, W. J.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
818252	DOAK, A.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 23, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 14, 1917.
104063	DOBBS, S. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
McG. 229	DOBIE, F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, May 7, 1916.
McG. 108	DOBSON, R. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. (A/Sgt.). <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 10, 1918 (to Canada as instructor).
175155	DOCHSTADER, H.	C.M.G.C.	Sept. 2, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487551	DODD, J. J.	5th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 6, 1917.
446081	DODDRIDGE, J.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
51014	DODSON, E. W.	30th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Cpl. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
207067	DODWELL, C. H.	97th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
487287	DOELLE, A. S.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916.
461070	DOHANEY, F. C.	61st Bn.	Feb. 2, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> July 2, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 28, 1917.
51134	DOHERTY, H.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1915.
255851	DOHERTY, W.	Sig. T.D.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105333	DOLAN, A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 26, 1917.
261439	DOLAN, W. J.	97th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
769241	DOLBY, W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
91	DON, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1918.
489830	DONAGHUE, W. A.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 14, 1917.
51129	DONALDSON, H. W. W.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
411007	DONALDSON, R. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 22, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
McG. 177	DONNELLY, D. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
22988	DONOVAN, M. J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
261555	DORAN, O. C.	97th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 14, 1917.
51015	DORANS, N.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1915.
1651	DORESA, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
237	DORNEY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 13, 1915.
747	DORNEY, J.	1st Cav. Bde.	July 6, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 21, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1917.
769771	D'ORTANA, J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 20, 1917.
475486	DOUGALL, R.	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2193337	DOUGLAS, W. H.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, November 15, 1917.
639302	DOULL, D.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
487493	DOUPE, F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Mar. 17, 1918; <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
794	DOVE, A. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 1915. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 16, 1916.
1586	DOVER, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2595865	DOWER, W. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 28, 1918.
51139	DOWLING, G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 1, 1915.
1141	DOWLING, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
3056587	DOWNER, H. M.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
59	DOWNNEY, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 3, 1915.
261322	DOWNIE, F. R.	212th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.
475822	DOWZER, D.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1916.
68	DOYLE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 10, 1915.
817605	DOYLE, W. J.	140th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 24, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.
610	DRAKE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 21, 1918.
883	DRAYCOTT, W. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Dec. 1914	Pte. (A/Cpl.). <i>g.</i> May 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 16, 1917. <i>Despatches.</i>
489757	DREYER, A. H.	6th Univ.	June 8, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 15, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
McG. 196	DRISCOLL, F. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105293	DRISCOLL, M.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 10, 1917 ( <i>attchd.</i> 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.).
159	DRIVER, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 4, 1915.
475823	DROPE, H. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>
487259	DRUMMOND, J. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 25, 1917.
454782	DUBCHAK, F.	59th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 2, 1917.
1043035	DUBOIS, W.	240th Bn.	Mar. 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
475282	DUBREUIL, A. J.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Oct. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 7, 1919. (With 7th T.M.B. from Aug. 16, 1916.) <i>M.M.</i>

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1155	DUCHESNAY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 18, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
16	DUCKER, A. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1915.
411026	DUDER, F. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.P.C., Jan. 25, 1916.
769257	DUDLEY, S. E.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Avion, July 5, 1917.
1705	DUDLEY-WARD, F. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1915 (Eng.).
2490	DUDMAN, F.	2nd D.A.Pk.	Feb. 5, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1916.
489755	DUFF, J. R.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Nov. 26, 1916.
246190	DUGGAN, J. E.	207th Bn.	Mar. 3, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
475824	DUGGLEBY, C. W.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475825	DUGGLEBY, L. H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 10, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1919.
228156	DUMPHY, L.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 6, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
432812	DUNBAR, G.	49th Bn.	Apr. 25, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1919.
McG.163	DUNCAN, F. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916.
737	DUNCAN, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 20, 1917.
51138	DUNCAN, G.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Elloi, Mar. 9, 1915.
51131	DUNCAN, R. P.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1915.
818020	DUNHAM, L. A.	140th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
30173	DUNHAM, W. B.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 26, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 20, 1916. Killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
1249	DUNHILL, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 14, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 16, 1915.
1042447	DUNKLEY, W.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 28, 1918.
411119	DUNLOP, J. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 10, 1916.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
49	DUNLOP, J. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1918.
McG.170	DUNLOP, R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.D.C., Nov. 1, 1915.
105648	DUNN, H. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 15, 1917.
547	DUNN, J. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
1566	DUNNETT, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 25, 1915.
1036249	DUNNING, A. E.	238th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
114	DUNNING, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 10, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Aug. 27, 1918. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
487350	DUNNING, L. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
7961	DUNSMORE, W. J.	2nd Bn.	May 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 9, 1918.
23130	DUPLESSIS, H.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915.
246494	DUQUETTE, A.	207th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
6	DURSLEY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
4020188	DUSSIAUME, M.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 22	DUTTON, M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1917.
475828	DU VERGER, J.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 13, 1916.
595	DWYER, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 4, 1915.
51127	DYER, I. W.	23rd Bn.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
157573	DYER, W. J.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 12, 1918.
552006	EADE, C. J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51016	EALLES, G. E. G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475829	EARLE, F. G.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1557	EARLS, W. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
123714	EASON, A. E.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51008	EASTERBROOK, A. J.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 38th Bn.
124	EASTHAM, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 12, 1915.
269	EASTON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
240390	EATOCK, T.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
681061	EATON, A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475830	EAVES, F. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 30, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.P.C.
739099	ECKER, A.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1917.
785136	ECKER, C. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 25, 1917.
411086	ECOB, P. E. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
1190	EDGE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
411106	EDMISTON, R. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to G.H.Q., Sept. 2, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
McG. 239	EDMONDS, A.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 28, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919. (With C.L.P. from Jan. 6, 1918.)
51151	EDMONDSON, S.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475831	EDWARD, V. R.	3rd Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1917.
475832	EDWARDS, D. S.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Ptc. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916.
39	EDWARDS, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-A/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 7, 1915. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. Escaped to England, Sept. 16, 1916.
228144	EDWARDS, G. L.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Dec. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 26, 1916.
475833	EDWARDS, P. B.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Ptc. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1916.
22565	EDWARDS, P. S.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte.-A/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51150	EGAN, M. F.	25th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 30, 1917.
475454	EGAR, H.	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475453	ELDER, W. G.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Apr. 10, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F. <i>M.M.</i>
475834	ELDERKIN, W. A.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2265580	ELLARD, W. L.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
22731	ELICK, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 17, 1915.
704	ELLIOTT, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Hooge, Aug. 12, 1916.
772704	ELLIOTT, A. E.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 15, 1918.
104223	ELLIOTT, H. B.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1917, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
1075	ELLIOTT, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1012198	ELLIOTT, J.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
McG. 23	ELLIOTT, J. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 25, 1916.
411057	ELLIOTT, L. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 14, 1916.
446206	ELLIOTT, T. A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916.
McG. 24	ELLIS, G. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.
475365	ELLIS, G. C.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctu- ary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51149	ELLIS, H.	28th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
2595872	ELLIS, H. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
769920	ELLIS, P. E.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475835	ELLIS, R. W.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 13, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1916.
McG. 171	ELLIS, T. G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctu- ary Wood, June 2, 1916.
817931	ELLISON, E. H.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
818163	ELLISON, F. J.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
475836	ELLISON, H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 27, 1918.
240241	ELMS, W. G.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
246503	EISBERRY, A. E.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 30, 1918.
102	ELSON, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
105785	ELWORTHY, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
475837	ELWORTHY, W. L.	3rd Univ.	Aug. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
105950	EMERY, C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
180778	EMERY, E. H.	88th Bn.	Aug. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
475838	EMERY, J. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
2193317	EMERY, N. V. M.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received in Mons, Nov. 10, 1918.
33	EMERY, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1915.
124213	EMMERSON, A.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 21, 1917.
639774	EMPEY, E. W.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
475373	ENGLISH, N. R.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
788829	ENRIGHT, T. J.	130th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 24, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475303	ERB, J. H.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 27, 1917 ( <i>acc.</i> ), Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1917.
3030267	ERICKSON, E. P.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51148	ERICKSON, J.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 30, 1915, May 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 17, 1915.
473215	ESPEY, J.	65th Bn.	May 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 15, 1918.
124015	ESSERY, H. B.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
1033058	ESTEY, R. B.	237th Bn.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Nov. 19, 1918.
447959	ETZSTEIN, L.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1916.
489774	EVANS, D. J.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 25, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
6224	EVANS, F. A.	R.C.H.A.	Aug. 24, 1915	L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Hooge, Apr. 14, 1916.
21	EVANS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 5, 1915.
446581	EVANS, R.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1227	EVANS, T. K.	8th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 16, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
51147	EVANS, W. H.	28th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
411101	EVANS, W. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
487499	EVEREST, R. B.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Oct. 4, 1916.
24	EVERETT, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1915. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
3056073	EVOY, W.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
104217	EWALD, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
817051	EWART, J. A.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 20, 1917.
475839	EWING, A. C.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
489805	EXALL, A. E.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
261682	EZELL, B. L.	212th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1917.
642666	FADDEN, R.	157th Bn.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
447380	FAGG, J. E.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 26, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 1, 1916.
444355	FAICHNEY, T. D.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 28, 1918.
1807	FAIRLIE, J.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original	Joined	Regimental Record.
		Overseas Unit.	P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	
51166	FALL, G.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 20, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 28, 1915.
81253	FARHALL, M.	32nd Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 4th C.M.R., June 25, 1916.
663590	FARLOW, J. G.	164th Bn.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
510830	FARR, G. R.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 8, 1917.
51158	FARRELL, A. B.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 31, 1917.
703	FARRELL, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1, 1915.
1654	FARRER, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Belle- waerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
123811	FAYETA, G.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed in Lens, Aug. 26, 1917.
447853	FEARNEHOUGH, N. V.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 14th Bn. Aug. 7, 1916.
105444	FEATHERSTONE, R.	68th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475840	FEE, J. R.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 25, 1916.
487550	FEENEY, J. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
411079	FEENIE, C. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 4, 1917.
410980	FEENY, L. B.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
23134	FELIX, T.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
51154	FENN, C. F.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Killed at Belle- waerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
2265601	FENTON, A. E.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
817985	FENTON, C. L.	140th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
769490	FENTON, R.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>French Croix de Guerre.</i>
51161	FENTON, W. R.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475434	FENWICK, F.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
446266	FENWICK, H.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
McG.116	FERGUS, R. C. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
475447	FERGUSON, J. R.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
791	FERGUSON, N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
411018	FERGUSON, P. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
487477	FERGUSON, R. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
McG.181	FERGUSON, V. S.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 12, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 14, 1915.
108218	FERRIER, J. F.	3rd C.M.R.	July 7, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Emp. Coy., Mar. 17, 1918.
475433	FERRIER, V. A.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
105261	FEWSTER, E. L.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042418	FICKES, L. B.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918, Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1918.
475317	FIDLAR, D. G.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1916.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475841	FIELD, W. S.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1916.
21467	FIFIELD, R. M.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
2537337	FIGEN, C.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51164	FILKIN, P.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 22, 1915.
2193334	FILSON, J. W.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
2265536	FINDLAY, M. B.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51160	FINDLAY, S.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1915.
1010	FINDLOW, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 27, 1918.
475843	FINLAYSON, H. A.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
475844	FINLAYSON, J. K.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 1, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
223	FINLEY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 22, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Nov. 13, 1915.
1312	FINNEMORE, C. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 8, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
784794	FIRTH, A.	129th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1917.
552214	FIRTH, H.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475845	FISH, G. W.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.
541	FISHER, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1915.
1015703	FISHER, D.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1917.
475846	FISHER, F. M.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
411076	FISHER, J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 3, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
104064	FISHER, N. B.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 26, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475416	FISHER, O. C.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1916.
489852	FISK, J. K.	6th Univ.	July 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
410995	FITZGERALD, E. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, May 11, 1916.
2193344	FITZGERALD, R. F.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Nov. 16, 1917.
487444	FITZPATRICK, S. K.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 13, 1916.
261598	FJELDAL, T.	212th Bn.	June 8, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 24, 1917.
51157	FLANAGAN, R.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
14472	FLEMING, A. S.	6th Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 4, 1916 (Lieut. 26th Bn.). <i>Despatches.</i>
207975	FLEMING, D.	97th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 17, 1917.
774	FLEMING, E. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 23, 1915.
475847	FLEMING, N.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1103	FLEMING, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
475446	FLETCHER, C. G.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487378	FLETCHER, C. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 1917.
126604	FLETCHER, J. F.	71st Bn.	July 27, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917.
202	FLETCHER, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 20, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1915.
818185	FLEWELLING, C. K.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
475506	FLEWELLING, D. B.	4th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 28, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
784755	FLINT, S.	129th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 28, 1917.
645	FLINTOFT, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Feb. 5, 1915, May 4, 1915. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916. <i>Despatches.</i>
639432	FLOOD, M. L.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
51159	FLYNN, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916, June 2, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 10, 1919.
22998	FLYNN, J. P.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 2, 1917.
500	FODEN, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	C.Q.M.S. (A/R.S.M.). <i>w.</i> Apr. 10, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Trench Warfare Coy., June 18, 1917.
817264	FOLEY, J. G. J.	140th Bn.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 25, 1918.
639155	FOLEY, W.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 6, 1918.
552648	FOOT, J.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1558	FOOTE, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 11, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1915.
475451	FORBES, J. C.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
110167	FORD, E. A.	5th C.M.R.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
124051	FORD, H. J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917.
261703	FORD, J. H.	212th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
McG. 166	FORD, W. D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
183	FOREMAN, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 23, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1915.
489764	FORESTER, S. J.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411003	FORMAN, C. I.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 7, 1916, Aug. 30, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1713	FORMAN, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt.-C.S.M. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
853	FORREST, G. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.S.C.
1551	FORREST, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.
475848	FORREST, J.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51162	FORREST, L.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915. Died in the hands of the enemy.
434283	FORREST, R. A.	50th Bn.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475849	FORRESTER, G. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 26, 1917 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
487374	FORRESTER, O.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
261408	FORSBERG, A. N.	212th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. Killed at Avion, July 3, 1917.
1587	FORSTER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
552273	FORSTER, J. C.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
475850	FORSTER, R. E.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, Mar. 25, 1916.
784937	FOSTER, A. H.	129th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
3056114	FOSTER, C. G.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
476012	FOSTER, C. S.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> ( <i>acc.</i> ) Nov. 27, 1916, Oct. 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1917.
817991	FOSTER, D. E.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
105581	FOSTER, H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105947	FOSTER, H. V.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Hooge, June 29, 1916.
209	FOSTER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1915 (Lieut. R.E.).
105582	FOSTER, L. C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Hooge, June 29, 1916.
246035	FOSTER, S.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
261453	FOURNAISE, O. W. P.	212th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
467152	FOURNEY, E.	63rd Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042755	FOURNIER, J. E.	240th Bn.	Mar. 14, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
411050	FOWLER, G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> Mar. 28, 1917. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 15, 1918.
656	FOWLER, R. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 22, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
817475	FOWLER, W. B.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Died of sickness, Feb. 21, 1917.
51017	FOX, A.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Cpl.—Sgt. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
147	FOX, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps H.Q., July 31, 1915.
1565	FOX, G. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
770199	FOX, T.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG. 27	FRANCEY, W. L.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Oct. 13, 1916.
475851	FRANCIS, A. M.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918. <i>M.S.M.</i>
51022	FRANCIS, E.	30th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1915.
713	FRANCIS, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1915.
475406	FRANKLIN (MALONEY), G. E.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
155	FRANKS, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Jan. 11, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
3	FRASER, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	C.S.M.—R.S.M. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1588	FRASER, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1915 (Eng.).
246148	FRASER, A.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1918.
818092	FRASER, A.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.
McG. 26	FRASER, A. D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.
McG. 256	FRASER, D. W.	2nd Univ.	Nov. 3, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1916.
469180	FRASER, E. D.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 2, 1917 ( <i>acc.</i> ), Oct. 30, 1917, Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 28, 1918.
411058	FRASER, G. L.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-A/Sgt. <i>w.</i> July 16, 1916, Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 22, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>
22736	FRASER, J	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411166	FRASER, J. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 1st Cav. Bde. Column, May 17, 1916.
1042054	FREDERICK, G. E.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
552721	FREED, E.	13th C.M.R.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1919.
157581	FREEDMAN, J.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
400112	FREEMAN, F. M.	C.A.M.C.	Nov. 11, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Nov. 1, 1918.
282052	FREEMAN, G.	219th Bn.	May 21, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 6, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 13, 1918.
770227	FREEMAN, H. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487562	FRENCH, L. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. (A/Cpl.). <i>w.</i> Jan. 6, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
2595801	FRENCH, P. F.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
475852	FRENCH, W. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 38th Bn. <i>D.C.M.</i>
659	FREND, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 26, 1917.
246234	FRIEL, R. J.	207th Bn.	Feb. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1, 1918.
191	FRITH, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 27, 1917.
112221	FROGGATT, A.	7th C.M.R.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 28, 1917 ( <i>acc. inj.</i> ).
105468	FROUD, I. T. F.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1917.
1513	FRUEN, R. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 27, 1915.
75	FRY, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
252	FRY, N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Vierstraat, Jan. 8, 1915.
1354	FRY (SMALL), W.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
228384	FUJII, P. T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228508	FUKUI, T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
817868	FULLARTON, F. W.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed in the final advance to Mons, Nov. 8, 1918.
1170	FULLER, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 6, 1915.
51163	FULTHORPE, H.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 22, 1915, Apr. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1915.
817055	FULTON, E. F.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
3030040	FULTON, J. T.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51153	FULTON, S.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 14, 1915.
784926	FURLER, M. B.	129th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., Feb. 21, 1917.
2537414	GAFFEY, F.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 4, 1918.
2265976	GAFFIKIN, W. B.	Sig. T.D.	July 27, 1918	Pte. Killed at Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1042021	GAGNON, W. J.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
2004536	GAIRNS, W.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 16, 1917.
51187	GALBRAITH, D. S.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 21, 1915.
475854	GALBRAITH, F. P.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
817056	GALBRAITH, S.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 31, 1918.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411052	GALBRAITH, S. T.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps Emp. Depot, Sept. 27, 1917. (Previously <i>attchd.</i> Salvage Coy.)
1154	GALBRAITH, W. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 22, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 10, 1915.
784863	GALE, E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
158	GALLAGHER, B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 4, 1915. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51180	GALLAGHER, F.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1529	GALLAGHER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. (A/Cpl.). Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
487443	GALLINGER, S. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
2265797	GAMMOND, H. G.	Sig. T.D.	July 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
22744	GANTER, H. J.	12th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
1033282	GARDINER, G.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendacle, Oct. 30, 1917.
83	GARDINER, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 29, 1916 (Eng.).
22745	GARDNER, C. A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 2, 1915.
1548	GARDNER, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
105691	GARDNER, J.	68th Bn	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>Russian Cross of St. George.</i>
51175	GARDNER, J. L.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 27th Bn., May 25, 1915.
306	GARGIN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 6, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2595839	GARLAND, J. V.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 6, 1918.
51185	GARNER, H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
503234	GARNER, L.	C.E.	Mar. 2, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Emp. Coy., Aug. 12, 1917.
1042837	GARRETT, W.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 21, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1, 1918.
475855	GARROW, W. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
157583	GARSCADDEN, J.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed in the Drocourt — Quéant Line, Sept. 10, 1918. <i>French Croix de Guerre.</i>
1145	GARVEY, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1916.
246162	GARVIN, W. A.	207th Bn.	Dec. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475856	GARVOCK, W. I.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte.-A/Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 3, 1919.
1252	GARWOOD, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1915 (Eng.).
1012354	GATES, E.	230th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
23657	GAUTHIER, A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
246185	GAUTHIER, H. D.	207th Bn.	Dec. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1919.
3055101	GAUTHIER, P.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
432099	GAVIN, J.	49th Bn.	May 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1919.
475857	GAWLEY, E. G.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916, Aug. 27, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
McG. 237	GAY, D. S.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475267	GEDDES, A. W.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
487311	GEDDES, F. K.	5th Univ.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 1917.
487310	GEDDES, R. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 22, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 38th Bn.
17	GEE, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 20, 1915, June 2, 1916, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
20	GEEKIE, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 15, 1915.
261694	GENDRON, W. L. M.	212th Bn.	Apr. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 28, 1918.
246750	GENERY, P. E.	207th Bn.	Mar. 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
22868	GENIOS, A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 25, 1915.
105294	GEORGE, R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1917.
1050	GEORGELIN, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 12, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
552080	GERRARD, J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 24, 1917.
475392	GERRIE, F. M.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.-O.R.Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.P.C., Mar. 6, 1919. <i>M.S.M.</i>
513728	GIANELLI, V. F.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
521	GIBSON, A. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 17, 1915.
411041	GIBSON, H. A. F.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 58th Bn.
487309	GIBSON, J. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
475860	GIBSON, J. W.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
700	GIBSON, R. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 23, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487442	GIBSON, R. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
2595831	GILBERT, N. F. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
240310	GILBERT, W. E.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Killed at Tilloy, Sept. 30, 1918.
65	GILBEY, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 12, 1915.
2265842	GILCHRIST, E. C.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
475862	GILES, A.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916. Died in the hands of the enemy, June 18, 1916.
1036302	GILES, H. W.	238th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
511	GILES, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, June 2, 1916, Mar. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 21, 1918.
633164	GILL, F.	154th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 30, 1918.
1229	GILL, F. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 28, 1915.
639546	GILL, W.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
276	GILLEN, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. Killed near Zillebeke, July 16, 1916.
228343	GILLEN, P.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
105237	GILLESPIE, J. H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1723	GILLESPIE, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 14, 1914 (Eng.).
487408	GILLESPIE, V. A.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Méricourt, Oct. 1, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487452	GILLESPIE, W. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
1042	GILLETT, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
769234	GILLETT, W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Oct. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
26	GILLIES, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1916 (Eng.).
618	GILLINGHAM, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—R.S.M. <i>w.</i> Mar. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i>
475863	GILLIS, R. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	L/Cpl.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1918 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
157	GILLON, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 11, 1916.
411093	GILPIN, C. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 20, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 27, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 46th Bn.
1256	GILVEAR, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.
McG. 30	GLANVILLE, A. T.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 12, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
2041523	GLASSCO, G. F.	2nd Div. Amm. Col.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1036086	GLEAD, P.	230th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
400676	GLEED, G.	33rd Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Hooge, June 29, 1916.
175170	GLEESON, J. E.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1918 ( <i>acc. inj.</i> ).
769447	GOAD, C. W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
1589	GODFREY, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	C.Q.M.S. — R.S.M. Killed near Hooge, Apr. 18, 1916. <i>Despatches</i> (?).

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
157745	GODFREY, S.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 19, 1916.
475301	GODSON, R. W. C.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 28, 1917.
1195	GODWIN, F. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.-Cpl. Died of wounds received near Ypres, May 9, 1915.
475864	GODWIN, H.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte.-L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Dec. 4, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
1042746	GOLDEN, F. A.	240th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1918.
475865	GOLDIE, J. F.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
817059	GOLDIE, J. J.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1917.
105734	GOLDING, G. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
414511	GOLDRICH, O.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
1084	GOLDSWORTHY, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
51172	GOMME, W.	44th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
123190	GOOCH, A.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Oct. 25, 1917.
552745	GOOD, A. H. H.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1917.
714	GOODALL, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 11, 1915.
261014	GOODDAY, E. C.	212th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to L.S.H. May 15, 1918.
McG. 139	GOODGER, W. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51182	GOODMAN, T. H. W.	23rd Bn.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Feb. 16, 1918.
784756	GOODMAN, W.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1127	GOODWIN, A. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 23, 1915.
1033147	GOODWIN, C.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1525	GOODWIN, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1916.
487315	GORDON, C. W.	5th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
344018	GORDON, D. C.	73rd Btty.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 11, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Jan. 15, 1918.
1310	GORDON, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1917 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
134	GORDON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
McG. 272	GORDON, J. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475498	GORDON, R. M.	4th Univ.	May 29, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
510863	GORDON, W.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
181	GOUGH, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1915.
1042137	GOULD, J. E.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 15, 1918.
466440	GOULD, L.	63rd Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>ss.</i> July 5, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 19, 1917.
446812	GOULDING, J.	56th Bn.	Oct. 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2004540	GOURLAY, R.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 11, 1918.
1297	GOVAN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1917.
123023	GOVER, J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 21, 1916.
261456	GOW, J. J.	212th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 23, 1917.
475866	GOW, W. S. P.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1917(Lieut.B.E.F.).
1658	GOWER, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915. <i>subs.</i> R.A.F.
2265648	GRABB, J. N.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
51179	GRAHAM, A.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
3055574	GRAHAM, A. E.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
3055203	GRAHAM, A. H.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
489856	GRAHAM, A. M.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 24, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475867	GRAHAM, A. W. L.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 28, 1915.
552137	GRAHAM, J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte.—A/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
411088	GRAHAM, J. D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Nov. 5, 1916, Mar. 27, 1917. Killed near Lens, Aug. 30, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
117	GRAHAM, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51186	GRAINGER, W. H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
411156	GRANT, A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1916.
507296	GRANT, A. J.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
99	GRANT, A. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1915.
1030312	GRANT, D. G.	236th Bn.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
246025	GRANT, E. F.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
487272	GRANT, H. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51183	GRANT, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 17, 1915.
2265528	GRANT, J. M.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
475394	GRANT, J. P.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
475402	GRANT, J. W.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
770	GRANT, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
411065	GRANT, R. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51178	GRANVILLE, H. M.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1915.
830	GRATTAN, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 12, 1915.
489807	GRAVES, O. W.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1918.
51171	GRAY, A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1919.
633095	GRAY, D. A.	154th Bn.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 31, 1918.
McG.208	GRAY, H. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1915(Lieut.B.E.F.).
552200	GRAY, H. R.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1917.
257	GRAY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 20, 1915, June 20, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 26, 1915. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.P.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1656	GRAY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1915. Mar. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1917.
475381	GRAY, J. E.	4th Univ.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
411165	GRAY, L. V.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 22, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 1st C.M.R.
3057621	GRAY, N.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51176	GREAVES, J. W.	44th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, Aug. 13, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 21, 1916.
805060	GREEN, A. W.	136th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
56	GREEN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 26, 1915.
817631	GREEN, P. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
197	GREENAWAY, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
McG. 29	GREENE, A. W. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. Missing pre- sumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2265915	GREENHILL, H.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 27, 1918.
105889	GREENHOW, E. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
2265482	GREENWOOD, J.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
1555	GREER, F. E. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1915.
1042882	GREER, J. C.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1918.
2265539	GREGG, L. K.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
51184	GREGORY, C.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 5, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51181	GREGORY, F.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915.
104250	GREGORY, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1917.
475439	GREGORY, W. F.	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 12, 1916.
410973	GREGSON, W. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Corps Sig. Coy., Aug. 9, 1916.
51177	GRENKIE, H. G.	32nd Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1752	GRIEVE, A. Y.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 29, 1918 ( <i>attchd.</i> 7th T.M.B. from Jan. 3, 1918). <i>M.M.</i>
51174	GRIFFIN, G. C.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
228373	GRIFFITH, L. J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
475377	GRIFFITH, W. L.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 15, 1916.
411161	GRIFFITHS, A. M.	1st Univ.	July 9, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1916.
246070	GRIFFITHS, C. D.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
22698	GRIGGS, D. V.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Cpl.—C.S.M. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1917 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
246199	GRIMES, A. T.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
769211	GRIMES, M.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
2003662	GRIMSHAW, R. H.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
454357	GROMYK, Y.	59th Bn.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 8, 1918.
454598	GROMYK, S.	59th Bn.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
410969	GRONER, R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.P.C.
489800	GROOM, A. S.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1916.
246461	GROVES, A.	207th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
2265869	GRUBB, W.	Sig. T.D.	June 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51170	GRUNDY, C.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 17, 1915.
1316	GUERIN, J. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-C.Q.M.S. Died in England, Dec. 12, 1914.
475387	GUILE, W. Z.	4th Univ.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
240311	GULLIS, G.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 16, 1918.
1007	GUTHRIE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Oct. 6, 1915 (Eng.).
769774	GUY, C.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
21470	GUY, G. J.	11th Bn.	Mar. 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
228461	GYOTOKU, T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
784795	HACKETT, T. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
1182	HACKING, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918. <i>D.C.M.</i>
487470	HACKSHAW, C. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1663	HADDOCK, T. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
475869	HAGERMAN, W. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., June 8, 1918 ( <i>attchd.</i> No. 7 Can. Hosp. from Oct. 1916).
818283	HAINES, J. J.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 8, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 24, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	APPENDIX V.		
		Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
817480	HAINES, S. D.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
22951	HAINES, T. E.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 24, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 10, 1918.
McG. 43	HALE, F.	2nd Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
487480	HALES, G. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51217	HALES, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
785109	HALEY, E. C.	129th Bn.	Feb. 28, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
467103	HALKERSTON, J. M.	63rd Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 2, 1917 ( <i>acc. inj.</i> ).
710	HALL, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1659	HALL, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 22, 1916.
475305	HALL, H. W.	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1107	HALL, I.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915, Apr. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51199	HALL, J.	44th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1919.
475870	HALL, J. G.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916.
2265363	HALL, P.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
640233	HALLADAY, G. B.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 29, 1918.
2193310	HALLETT, C. B.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552955	HALTON, S. T.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1917.
207120	HAM, C.	97th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487461	HAM, N. L.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 28, 1918.
475871	HAM, P. D.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918 (Cadet). <i>French Croix de Guerre.</i>
MeG. 41	HAMILTON, A. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915.	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1020	HAMILTON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
410903	HAMILTON, G. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 10, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
2157342	HAMILTON, G. R.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 3, 1918.
228500	HAMILTON, H. A.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2403216	HAMILTON, H. M.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
475872	HAMILTON, J. S.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1916.
411108	HAMILTON, R. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916.
487292	HAMILTON, R. H.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
487445	HAMILTON, R. S.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1916.
487542	HAMILTON, W. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 4, 1918.
784938	HAMM, N. W.	129th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1917.
51207	HAMMATT, W. T.	44th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 20, 1915.
1300	HAMMER, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 14, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
51009	HAMMOND, A. E.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475361	HAMMOND, H. L.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. Killed at Tilloy, Sept. 30, 1918.
51188	HAMMOND, J. H.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 27, 1915.
21707	HAMPSHIRE, W.	11th Bn.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 6, 1918.
796	HAMPSON, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 21, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 22, 1915.
411078	HAMPSON, T.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Oct. 13, 1916.
69	HANCE, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.
1096	HANCOX, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1518	HANDSON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 20, 1916.
1003	HANLEY, G. V.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1915.
22752	HANLON, H.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 21, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1916.
80	HANNAN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 29, 1915.
469468	HANNEM, J.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.-/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>Despatches.</i>
1033275	HANSEN, H.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1917.
237035	HANSLER, R. M.	Sig. T.D.	July 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG.209	HANSON, E. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
228487	HARADA, S.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
51228	HARBIDGE, A.	30th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanetuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475262	HARDCASTLE, E. W. J.	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
261066	HARDER, A.	212th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1917.
411049	HARDIE, C. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916. Died of wounds received near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
487524	HARDING, A. W.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
227	HARDING, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Jan. 25, 1915.
475873	HARDING, E. J.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 14, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
1259	HARDMAN, W. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> (Eng.).
489763	HARE, M. P. A.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1918. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
1125	HARFLETT, J. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
McG. 35	HARKNESS, W. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
52	HARMAN, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
772927	HARMON, T.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1918.
285	HARNESS, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 31, 1915.
633843	HARPER, A. D.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918, Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1918.
51218	HARPER, R.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
411098	HARRINGTON, C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
105469	HARRIS, C. T.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 23, 1916. Killed in the final advance to Mons, Nov. 8, 1918.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487380	HARRIS, E. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Jan. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1917.
487540	HARRIS, G. T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1917.
699	HARRIS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1915 (Eng.).
51193	HARRIS, J. A.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 25, 1915.
817732	HARRIS, J. A.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
51200	HARRIS, R.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
McG.246	HARRIS, T. T.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Jan. 11, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 4, 1918. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
105340	HARRIS, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Hooge June 29, 1916.
405045	HARRIS, W. C.	35th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
23218	HARRISON, A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
23274	HARRISON, C.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 7, 1915.
1660	HARRISON, G. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 11, 1916 (Eng.).
47	HARRISON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 9, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 16, 1915.
179	HARRISON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1191	HARRISON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 10, 1915.
721	HARRISON, J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1916.
51221	HARRISON, J. W.	23rd Bn.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
644	HARRY, W. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1915 (Lieut. R.E.).

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
770073	HART, H. F.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 28, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917.
208086	HART, I.	97th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
487372	HART, J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51010	HART, W.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
1042351	HARTIN, P.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1918.
1793	HARTLEY, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Polygon Wood, Apr. 23, 1915.
246054	HARTLEY, F.	207th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
872	HARTLEY (URQUHART), H. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 29, 1915.
475328	HARTMAN, F. H.	4th Univ.	June 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1918. (With 7th T.M.B. from Aug. 1916.)
2595841	HARTON, J. P.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 17, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 2, 1918.
51201	HARTWELL, G. F.	44th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Amm. Col., Mar. 20, 1916.
411139	HARVEY, A. D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Bn., Jan. 6, 1916.
489847	HARVEY, N. J.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Killed in Lens, Aug. 30, 1917.
411122	HARVEY, O. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 22, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.).
639294	HARVEY, S. R.	156th Bn.	Sept. 21, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1918.
51190	HARVEY, W.	27th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
1771	HARVIE, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 24, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475874	HASKELL, C. S.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1916. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
37	HASLETT, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 2, 1915.
51208	HASTED, T.	44th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475875	HASTINGS, J. L.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
411125	HASTINGS, M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-A/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1917. (Lieut. 62nd Bn.)
273	HATCHMAN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1086	HAVELOCK, F. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
222	HAWKE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-A/Sgt. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487473	HAWKEN, R. DE W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
817067	HAWKES, F. G.	140th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 17, 1918.
639427	HAWKINS, A.	156th Bn.	Mar. 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
637029	HAWKINS, E.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 24, 1918.
522	HAWKRIDGE, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
754	HAWLEY, E. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
475520	HAWTHORNE, E. H.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
769127	HAY, D. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475511	HAY, G. A.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1916.
51202	HAY, T. R.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
228449	HAYASHI, M.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
1336	HAYES, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1915.
344031	HAYES, M. D.	73rd Btty.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
154	HAYES, R. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.F.). <i>M.M.</i>
240487	HAYNES, R. J.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
253	HAYS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 10, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 30, 1917.
475876	HAYS, J. S.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
105415	HAYWARD, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 29, 1916.
McG.117	HAYWARD, J. G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 16, 1916 (Lieut. C.A.S.C.).
817854	HAYWARD, R. P.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG.201	HAZELL, W. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG.174	HEAD, B. W.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 2, 1917 ( <i>acc.</i> ), Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1918.
51219	HEAP, A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 30, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1915.
23530	HEARD, A. S.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 27, 1915, ( <i>acc.</i> ) Jan. 2, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
21159	HEASLIP, D.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Cpl. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1093117	HEASMAN, F.	254th Bn.	Mar. 3, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1919.
23003	HEASON, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 5, 1917.
772898	HEATH, C. E.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
51215	HEATH, G.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of sickness, Mar. 23, 1915.
51216	HEATH, W.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
51198	HEATHER, H. B.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 21, 1915.
487447	HEATLEY, A. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1917.
2265820	HEBERT, A. D.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 23, 1919.
1042450	HEBERT, G.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
1767	HECTOR, A. O.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1915.
1121	HEDDICK, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Dec. 20, 1915.
158099	HEISE, C. A.	81st Bn.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1919.
158098	HEISE, L. F.	81st Bn.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.P.C., Mar. 6, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
410915	HEMMING, C. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 31, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
23150	HENDERSON, A. C.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51220	HENDERSON, J. H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
2006433	HENDERSON, R.	C.E.	Aug. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918, Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 28, 1918.
343938	HENDRY, A. L.	73rd Btty.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51203	HENLEY, A. H.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1919.
639333	HENLEY, T.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 26, 1918.
62	HENNINGS, O.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1915.
818279	HENRY, E. D.	140th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 13, 1918.
475878	HENRY, F. R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 22, 1916 (Lieut. 49th Bn.).
487504	HENRY, H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 14, 1917.
489766	HENRY, H. N.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
487345	HENRY, R. E. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
475315	HENRY, S. G.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG.204	HENSTRIDGE, F. C. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 31, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1917. <i>Atchd.</i> T.M.B.
104021	HEPBURN, A. C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
1665	HERBERT, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 2, 1915.
1780	HERBERT, H. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	L/Cpl.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
105810	HERBERT, W. G.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Avion, Apr. 26, 1918.
446703	HERDMAN, L. A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 16, 1916.
487423	HERINGTON, H. P.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51223	HERMAN, G.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475880	HERON, G. R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 26, 1917.
489770	HERRAGHTY, W. R.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
263	HERRICK, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2005634	HESLIN, D. J.	C.E.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
410976	HESLOP, F. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 16, 1916. <i>subs.</i> 7th Siege Btty.
552880	HESLOP, J. W.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Emp. Coy., Mar. 31, 1918.
McG.155	HESLOP, R. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1917.
639461	HESS, R. H.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Parvillers, Aug. 12, 1918.
1245	HETHERINGTON, H. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 18, 1915, ( <i>acc.</i> ) July 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
411131	HETHERINGTON, J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 22, 1916.
246240	HEWARD, A.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 12, 1918.
2595870	HEWETSON, G.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 42	HEWITT, A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 12, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
696302	HEWITT, C.	175th Bn.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 17, 1918.
1271	HEWITT, H. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1915.
425718	HEWITT, J. H.	45th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 4, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1919.
552550	HEWITT, R. E.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
504203	HIBBS, H. G.	C.E.	Mar. 3, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042255	HICKEY, A. H.	240th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
514100	HICKLING, W.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
97	HICKMAN, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1914 (Eng.).
51210	HICKS, E. D.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 11th Bn. <i>Atchd.</i> R.A.F.
552034	HICKS, R. C.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1918. (Lieut. R.A.F.) (With G.H.Q. from Nov. 1916.)
82	HICKS, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 18, 1915.
475422	HIDDLESTON, J. S.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
414503	HIGGINS, C. A.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1917.
250	HIGGINS, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Polygon Wood, April 27, 1915.
123350	HIGGINSON, G.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51211	HILDRED, J. W.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51212	HILDRED, W. D.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 29, 1915.
53	HILL, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1916. <i>D.C.M.</i>
1592	HILL, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 17, 1915.
2265917	HILL, A. M.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.



## AND RECORD OF SERVICES

205

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51194	HILL, A. R.	32nd Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Mar. 13, 1916. <i>subs. attchd.</i> P.P.C.L.I.
150120	HILL, E. R. P.	79th Bn.	Mar. 27, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
22751	HILL, F.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 22, 1915, Apr. 25, 1915, Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 13, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
447542	HILL, F.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918, Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 29, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
770214	HILL, G. W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
507536	HILL, H. R.	Sig. T.D.	July 27, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
104042	HILL, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105865	HILL, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
639748	HILL, J.	156th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 16, 1918.
513633	HILL, P.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 10, 1918.
2595826	HILL, R. O.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 6, 1918.
123010	HILL, W. E.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 18, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
818002	HILL, W. E.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1725	HILL, W. G. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 15, 1915.
2595873	HILLHOUSE, F. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
445700	HILLMAN, C. H.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51204	HINDS, F.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1306	HINTON, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 16, 1916.
1775	HIRST, G. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 15, 1914 (Eng.).
105470	HIRTLE, B. S.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, July 19, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
267	HOAD, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Armr. Q.M.S. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Ordnance Corps, Oct. 14, 1915.
814999	HOBBS, A. C.	139th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.
475881	HOBBS, J.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475882	HOBDAY, W.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1916.
1662	HODGES, T. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 17, 1915.
487533	HODGINS, E. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 18, 1916.
410993	HODGSON, G. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Frise, Oct. 14, 1915.
1168	HODGSON, J. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487376	HODGSON, W. B.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Méricourt, Apr. 24, 1917.
15256	HODSON, H. B.	6th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
104044	HOEY, C. E.	68th Bn.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 18, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. (With 3rd Div. Emp. Coy. from Feb. 1918.)
655	HOEY, T. S. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
51197	HOEY, W. H.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
87	HOGG, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475883	HOGG, O. M.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Mar. 24, 1917.
135497	HOILE, J.	74th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
489765	HOLBORN, H. R.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
772942	HOLDER, W.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near La Coulotte, Apr. 14, 1918.
51225	HOLLAND, F. D.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
51196	HOLLAND, R. V.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
814545	HOLLERON, G.	139th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
487492	HOLLIES, J. S.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51018	HOLLINGS, J. N.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 23, 1915, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
McG. 36	HOLLINGSWORTH, R. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 30, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
105531	HOLLINSHEAD, E. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 4, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Vet. Hosp., Nov. 7, 1916.
1042291	HOLLISTER, A. C.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
2595817	HOLLOWAY, A. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 18, 1918.
2265800	HOLLOWAY, T. J.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Names.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1591	HOLLOWAY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1915.
411143	HOLMES, C. H.	1st Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1916.
745	HOLMES, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 8, 1915.
769697	HOLMES, G.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
207358	HOLMES, L.	97th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
475884	HOLMES, R.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
51195	HOLMES, W. H.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
157600	HOLMES, W. W.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.C.R., June 23, 1916.
1785	HOLT, B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 18, 1915.
475885	HOMER, L.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51191	HOMERSHAM, T. G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received in Ypres, Apr. 20, 1915.
447426	HONEYCHURCH, W. H.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
1325	HOOKEY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 22, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
McG. 33	HOOPER, C. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 5, 1918 (Lieut. R.A.F.).
411091	HOOPER, W. J. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 4, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1916.
487501	HOOVER, E. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1916.
487505	HOOVER, G. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 2, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 20, 1917.
739397	HOOVER, G. H.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
739398	HOOVER, H.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Aug. 16, 1918.
487367	HOPE, W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1027418	HOPKINS, C. R.	Sig. T.D.	July 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
2193335	HOPKINS, G. C.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 15, 1917.
240524	HOPKINS, R.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w. (acc.)</i> May 4, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 9, 1918.
639186	HOPPER, W. E.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
51222	HORAN, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., Sept. 21, 1916.
207	HORN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 17, 1914 (Eng.).
19	HORNER, C. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 15, 1915.
1240	HORNER, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1915 (Eng.).
487450	HORNER, J. V.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 24, 1916.
787437	HORSBURGH, J. B.	130th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
818224	HORSMAN, W. B.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1919.
13	HORTON, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1915.
1666	HORWOOD, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 12, 1915.
1215	HOSKINS, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475886	HOUGH, G. S. W.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG. 34	HOULT, J. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 14, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487332	HOUSE, J. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 31, 1917, ( <i>acc.</i> ) May 15, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1918 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
850250	HOUSTON, W.	176th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 29, 1918.
1076	HOWARD, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
410989	HOWARD, H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
475887	HOWE, W. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918 (Cadet).
788	HOWELL, E. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Mar. 9, 1917.
McG. 38	HOWES, E. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1916.
246221	HOWIE, A.	207th Bn.	Dec. 13, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 27, 1918.
2595816	HOWIE, G. B.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
207054	HOWLAND, M. R.	97th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
489767	HOWSON, T.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1919.
270022	HOYLE, W. H.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 6, 1919.
130	HUBBARD, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
73662	HUBBARD, F. P.	28th Bn.	Jan. 27, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 31, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 24, 1919.
129	HUBBARD, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 3, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 12, 1918.
412235	HUBBLE, R.	39th Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 27, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
411002	HUCKETT, H. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 11, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
406942	HUCKLE, E. J.	36th Bn.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 15, 1916. <i>subs.C.A.M.C.</i>
636443	HUDDLESTONE, N. J.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1918.
840	HUDSON, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 4, 1915.
51025	HUDSON, N.	28th Bn.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
475891	HUEHN, I. H.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
246687	HUESTIS, G. J.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487363	HUFF, A. F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1918 (for comm'n. R.A.F.).
2595811	HUGHES, A. F.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 6, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
817760	HUGHES, C. E.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918 (Cadet).
487403	HUGHES, E. L.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1917.
51206	HUGHES, G. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1915.
1539	HUGHES, H. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed in Ypres, Apr. 23, 1915.
633169	HUGHES, J.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. Died of sickness, June 24, 1918.
475325	HUGHES, R. P.	4th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 16, 1917 (Lieut.B.E.F.).
633168	HUGHES, W.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monehy, Aug. 26, 1918.
1189	HUGHES, W. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 29, 1915.
739403	HUGHES, W. T.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG.240	HULL, H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487409	HUMMEL, A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 24, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
799	HUMPHREYS, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 13, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 20, 1915.
McG. 40	HUNGATE, C. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918.
616	HUNT, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. (A/Sgt.). <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1915.
663649	HUNT, W.	164th Bn.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
51213	HUNTBACH, E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1770	HUNTER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 31, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1918.
21844	HUNTER, T. G.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	L/Cpl.—Cpl. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
475890	HUNTER, W. S.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
173	HUNTINGTON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
2265754	HUNTON, T. F.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1918.
634001	HURLBURT, G.	145th Bn.	Feb. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
3056648	HURLEY, D. P.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
228424	HURLEY, F. W.	13th C.M.R.	Dec. 5, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., May 9, 1918.
514511	HURLEY, L.	C.A.S.C.	July 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918, Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1343	HUSSEY, H. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 20, 1915.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
795	HUSTON, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Jan. 24, 1915.
787	HUSTWAYTE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 23, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.P., Nov. 11, 1917. (prev. attchd. Can. Corps H.Q.).
475892	HUTCHINSON, A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
489809	HUTCHISON, T. B.	6th Univ.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 7, 1917.
446227	HUTSON, T. L.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 10, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916, May 13, 1917, July 3, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917.
639549	HUTT, R.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Nov. 9, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
3056647	HUTT, R. W.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
51214	HUXLEY, H. W.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
784758	HYDER, P. A.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Jan. 13, 1917.
228457	IKEDO, N.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
51152	ILLINGSWORTH, F.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51233	IMRIE, W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
817993	INCH, F. W.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1061	INGLEE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 8, 1917, Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 15, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
639960	INGRAM, G.	156th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
1760	INGRAM, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1915.
475275	INGRAM, M. R.	4th Univ.	Apr. 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 23, 1916.
636772	INGRAM, W.	155th Bn.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
1593	INKSTER, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Mount Sorrel, July 17, 1916. <i>D.C.M.</i>
1669	INNES, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Emp. Coy., Aug. 12, 1917. (With Div. H.Q. from Aug. 1916).
228422	INOUC, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228458	INOUYE, Z.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
261448	IRELAND, D.	97th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> ( <i>acc.</i> ) June 10, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1917.
410972	IRELAND, E. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
770277	IRVINE, J. M.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 1, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
1668	IRVING, J. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1915.
475894	IRWIN, C. F.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Sgt. Killed near Courclette, Sept. 15, 1916.
665	IRWIN, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915 (Eng.).
475895	IRWIN, J. C.	3rd Univ.	May 30, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475348	IRWIN, J. E.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 10, 1917.
2265605	ISNOR, C. L.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
228441	ISOGAI, I.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
1667	IVALL, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 23, 1915.
51232	IVERY, W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1915.
487322	JACK, H. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 12, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. Indian Army.
552811	JACKMAN, A. C. D.	13th C.M.R.	May 12, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 13, 1918.
261410	JACKS, J.	212th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
261600	JACKSON, E. G.	97th Bn.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
138	JACKSON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
299	JACKSON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1919.
1670	JACKSON, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Oct. 13, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>
23010	JACKSON, R.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 27, 1915.
228438	JACKSON, W.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 24, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
51241	JACOBS, H. R.	28th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Apr. 13, 1918.
1047	JACOBS, S. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 7, 1915, May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 20, 1915.
1595	JACQUES, J. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51242	JACQUES, W. H.	P.P. Rfts.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 21, 1915, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 27, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51239	JACQUET, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1915.
1164	JAGGS, M. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.L.P.
30657	JAKES, F.	C.A.S.C.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1918.
246189	JAMES, C. H.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411160	JAMES, D. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 27, 1917.
475369	JAMES, E. A.	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG.161	JAMES, J. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 6, 1915(Lieut.B.E.F.).
144976	JAMES, P. J.	77th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 31, 1918.
784	JAMESON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2193307	JAMESON, E. H.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917.	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1918.
23533	JARDINE, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 24, 1915.
475897	JARRETT, G. B.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Mar. 21, 1918.
475480	JARRETT, H. E.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Aug. 19, 1916.
1222	JARVIS, L. J. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51243	JARVIS, S.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
2265405	JAUVIN, E.	Sig. T.D.	June 19, 1918	Pte. Killed at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
506	JEANDRON, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487327	JEARY, J. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1, 1917.
414064	JEFFERY, F. N.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. Killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
446247	JEFFERY, T.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 6, 1917.
1042142	JEFFREY, D. F.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
411035	JEFFS, A. C. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
261349	JEFFS, W. J.	97th Bn.	Apr. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Jan. 14, 1918. <i>subs.</i> killed in action.
270534	JELLINGS, J. P.	215th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 20, 1918.
696308	JENEROUX, N.	175th Bn.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 6, 1916.
1786	JENKINS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 17, 1915.
475898	JENKINS, M. J.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1916. Killed at Jigsaw Wood, Aug. 28, 1918.
806	JENNINGS, E. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 10, 1915.
877	JENNINGS, S. H.	1st Bde. C.F.A.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Jan. 26, 1916.
1753	JENNINGS, W. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1915.
475899	JENSEN, G. V.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 27, 1917.
51276	JEPHSON, A. H.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
101	JERMY, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915, May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916 ( <i>acc. inj.</i> ).
228305	JERMYN, J. H.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
284	JERRED, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Sgt. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
693	JERVIS, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 9, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475900	JEWETT, W. G.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 27, 1917 (Lieut. R.A.F.).
772681	JOHNSON, A. C.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Nov. 23, 1918.
22586	JOHNSON, C.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
1596	JOHNSON, E. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
171	JOHNSON, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 18, 1915.
784905	JOHNSON, F.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed in Lens, Aug. 26, 1917.
834	JOHNSON, G. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 38th Bn.
McG.153	JOHNSON, H. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 2, 1916.
157607	JOHNSON, J. C.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1917.
818292	JOHNSON, J. M.	140th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 29, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 1, 1918.
51235	JOHNSON, O. E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 23, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1916.
447931	JOHNSON, P.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 31, 1916, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
1597	JOHNSON, R. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of sickness, Mar. 26, 1915.
709643	JOHNSON, R. J.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
261334	JOHNSON, T.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
1230	JOHNSON, T. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1916.
21284	JOHNSON, W.	11th Bn.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>g.</i> Apr. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1918.
663765	JOHNSON, W.	164th Bn.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overscas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51234	JOHNSON, W. G.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1915.
838	JOHNSTON, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 19, 1915.
207131	JOHNSTON, A.	97th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 16, 1917.
McG.115	JOHNSTON, A. A.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 22, 1915	Pte. Died of sick- ness, Dec. 17, 1918.
3055686	JOHNSTON, B.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
489815	JOHNSTON, C. P.	6th Univ.	Oct. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 16, 1918.
246207	JOHNSTON, C. S.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
157606	JOHNSTON, G. K.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51244	JOHNSTON, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds re- ceived at Belle- waerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
400814	JOHNSTON, J. P.	33rd Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 18, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1917.
1532	JOHNSTON, K. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Feb. 5, 1916.
784913	JOHNSTON, M. S.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Pass- chendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
2266029	JOHNSTON, R. N.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. Killed at Par- villers, Aug. 14, 1918.
770049	JOHNSTON, T. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
869	JOHNSTON, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	L/Cpl.—Sgt. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1042434	JOHNSTON, W. C.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
McG. 44	JOHNSTONE, G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. Killed at Frise, Oct. 12, 1915.
51278	JOHNSTONE, H.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 6, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
21166	JOINER, P. E.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	L/Cpl.-Cpl. Killed at Sanetuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51240	JOLIFFE, G. J. C.	32nd Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	L/Cpl. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51247	JONES, A. E.	30th Bn.	Apr. 18, 1915	A/Cpl. Died of gas poisoning received near Ypres, May 5, 1915.
1598	JONES, B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1915.
489780	JONES, C. E.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
800230	JONES, D. E.	134th Bn.	Jan. 16, 1919	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2193340	JONES, E. W.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 2, 1918.
51025	JONES, H. J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
51237	JONES, H. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51011	JONES, I.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received in Ypres, May 9, 1915.
686	JONES, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. Died of wounds received near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
785160	JONES, J. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1917.
850300	JONES, J. E.	176th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. Died of gas poisoning received in the final advance to Mons, Nov. 8, 1918.
487467	JONES, J. G.	5th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> June 2, 1916, <i>w.</i> July 20, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 22, 1916.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411032	JONES, M. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 22, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 4th Bn.
2193341	JONES, R. L.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
591	JONES, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1916.
22591	JONES, S.	12th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
770252	JONES, S.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 21, 1917.
246088	JONES, T. H.	207th Bn.	Dec. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
678344	JONES, W.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 19, 1917.
769151	JONES, W. J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 23, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1917.
McG.132	JONES, W. N.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1035	JORDAN, B. S. (GLEN DENNING, W. M.)	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
McG.250	JORDAN, M. A.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.
411001	JORDAN, M. D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 4, 1916.
1199	JORDAN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.-R.S.M. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918. <i>D.C.M.</i>
798	JOSLIN, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 13, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>
487489	JOUETT, W. R.	5th Univ.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 26th Bn., Oct. 27, 1918.
1594	JOY, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1919. <i>M.S.M.</i>
674	JOYCE, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 12, 1915.
410924	JOYCE, W. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1068	JOYNER, W. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
410971	JUDGE, G. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
475904	JUPE, J.	3rd Univ.	May 22, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916.
1101	JURY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.F.A.
105265	KAAR, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916, Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
228450	KAMACHI, O.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228118	KAMAKURA, Y.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
446209	KANE, A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Oct. 26, 1916.
228459	KATO, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
22680	KAVANAGH, A.	12th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 30, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 18, 1915.
McG. 45	KAVANAGH, S. N.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 3, 1915.
1179	KAY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
769478	KAY, A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 25, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
757	KAY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1916.
487341	KAY, J.	5th Univ.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 9, 1918.
258551	KAY, P.	211th Bn.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1917.
489761	KAYSS, J. H. B.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1918 (Cadet). <i>subs.</i> died of sickness. <i>M.M.</i>
770074	KEAN, M.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
475385	KEARNEY, A. G.	4th Univ.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 3, 1917.
1152	KEATS, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1081	KEBLE, F. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl.(R.Q.M.S.) <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1919. <i>Despatches.</i>
411017	KEDEY, W. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Mount Sorrel, July 16, 1916.
1599	KEELEY, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1917.
1672	KEENIE, P. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 18, 1915.
411083	KEFFER, F. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51280	KEHOE, G. M.	25th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
McG.111	KEILL, L. G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918 (Cadet).
818023	KEITH, A. S.	140th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Feb. 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
1600	KEITH, J. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt.—C.S.M. Died of sickness, Feb. 18, 1915.
487388	KEITH, L. S.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2003630	KELLETT, C. L.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 23, 1917.
487440	KELLEY, J. F. T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 22, 1916. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
639959	KELLY, H. A.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
240255	KELLY, H. H.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1601	KELLY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51289	KELLY, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Accidentally killed near Kemmel, Jan. 21, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
770068	KELLY, J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
51285	KELLY, M.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
23084	KELLY, O. T.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Sgt. w. Mar. 6, 1915. s.o.s. Mar. 16, 1915.
475448	KELLY, R. H.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. w. Sept. 15, 1916. s.o.s. May 23, 1918 (Cadet).
675920	KELLY, W. H.	168th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. s.o.s. to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
410938	KELSALL, A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. w. June 2, 1916. s.o.s. June 22, 1916.
111	KELSO, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. w. Apr. 17, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
639250	KELSO, J. P.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. s.o.s. to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
2193329	KEMPTON, E. B.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. w. Sept. 30, 1918. s.o.s. Oct. 3, 1918.
475907	KENDALL, F. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. w. May 10, 1916. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
475908	KENDALL, S.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 28, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. w. Aug. 8, 1918. s.o.s. Aug. 25, 1918.
109	KENNEDY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. s.o.s. Jan. 13, 1915.
489812	KENNEDY, G. W.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. w. Apr. 9, 1917. s.o.s. Apr. 18, 1917.
51288	KENNEDY, J. C.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. w. May 10, 1915. s.o.s. Feb. 29, 1916. subs. Licut. B.E.F.
818272	KENNEDY, L. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. w. Aug. 30, 1917, Aug. 13, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. s.o.s. Oct. 2, 1918. M.M.
515282	KENNEDY, W. H.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. w. Oct. 30, 1917. s.o.s. Aug. 13, 1918.
1042328	KENNERLY, D.	240th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
784759	KENNETT, G. K.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 29, 1918.
2595859	KENNING, N. H.	P.P. Rfts.	July 14, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
4025005	KENNY, J.	2nd E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
513558	KENT, W. G.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1918.
633536	KENWARD, F. H.	154th Bn.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
2595860	KEOGH, J. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
552292	KERMACK, W.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 9, 1917.
McG. 46	KERR, J. S.	2nd Univ.	July 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Jan. 16, 1917.
1144	KERR, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Ordnance Corps, July 6, 1916. <i>subs. attachd.</i> P.P.C.L.I.
691	KERR, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1919.
1015572	KERR, W.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1033230	KERRIGAN, J.	237th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1918.
51281	KERSWELL, R. S.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 25, 1915.
51282	KEY, L.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 10, 1915.
McG. 133	KEYS, N. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1917 (Lieut. 3rd Bn.).
489848	KIDD, G. B.	6th Univ	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
157613	KIDD, H. L.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
817083	KIERSTEAD, P. H.	140th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
410930	KILGOUR, J. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
769858	KILLACKEY, A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 7, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917.
1671	KILLOH, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.E.
552908	KILPATRICK, W. A.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
1036258	KILSHAW, W. H.	238th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
228348	KINEOSKITA, S.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
863	KING, C. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 9, 1915.
51026	KING, E. C.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Cpl. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 5, 1915.
345904	KING, F. W.	75th Btty.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
51290	KING, G.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 30, 1915.
51279	KING, G. T.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
105422	KING, H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
487497	KING, J. B.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769360	KING, J. C.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
2003647	KING, J. C.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
45	KING, J. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
McG.241	KING, W. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1915.
513721	KING, W. H.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed near Neuville - Vitasse, June 29, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51283	KINNEY, R. T.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 20, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1915.
784868	KINSLER, J. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 4, 1918.
51284	KIRBY, E. C.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 22, 1918.
410908	KIRBY, G. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 17, 1916.
164	KIRBY, H. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
105546	KIRBY, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 18, 1916.
51291	KIRBY, W.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>ss.</i> Oct. 14, 1915. Died of sickness, Feb. 8, 1918.
51286	KIRCHIN, W.	30th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
411030	KIRKLAND, H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 28, 1916, June 12, 1917, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
770107	KIRKLAND, J. O.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Heavy T.M. Btty.
447989	KIRKPATRICK, J.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1919.
411092	KISBEY, P. D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
454493	KISHEAN, S.	59th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 8, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 18, 1917.
552022	KISSACK, H. R.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 13, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 12, 1918.
817495	KITCHEN, A.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
770095	KLEES, R.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Pass- chendaale, Oct. 30, 1917.
475911	KLEIN, H.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Jan. 7, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
447985	KLINGBEIL, F.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> July 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 23, 1916.
2595829	KLISKEY, C.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
489837	KNEELAND, C. R.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
210	KNEVETT, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 25, 1915.
1755	KNIGHT, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 3, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 6, 1915.
2265657	KNIGHT, E. M.	Sig. T.D.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
245	KNIGHT, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
51292	KNIGHT, R.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Killed near Ypres, May 10, 1915.
475318	KNOX, J.	4th Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
817796	KNOX, W. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th M.G. Coy., Feb. 15, 1918.
51019	KNOX, W. U.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 25, 1915.
410968	KOHL, G. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 28, 1915 (Lieut. R.E.).
228453	KONDO, H.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
455190	KOSTUK, M.	59th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917.
411104	KOYL, E. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Jan. 14, 1916.
228383	KUMAGAWA, I.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
868	KYSH, W. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 73rd Bn.
1042357	LAABS, F.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
23284	LABBÉ, J. L.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2004557	LA BLANCHE, F.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1053	LACEY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 25, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 18, 1916.
246435	LACHANCE, E. O.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917, Aug. 17, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1508	LADLER, C. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
639767	LAFLECHE, C.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
500655	LA FONTAINE, H. A.	4th Div. Sig.	Oct. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 30, 1918.
2595833	LAIDLAW, C. A. B.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 30, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 9, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
475504	LAIDLAW, H. D.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 19, 1916.
487529	LAIDLAW, J. E. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Dec. 2, 1916.
639697	LAIDLAW, J. P.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 13, 1918.
124619	LAIDLAW, N. W.	70th Bn.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
262	LAING, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pipe-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915. <i>Despatches.</i>
432938	LAING, J.	49th Bn.	Mar. 4, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 10, 1918.
475912	LAING, J. G.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 30, 1916.
286	LAING, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1915.
584	LAING, R. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
1602	LAIRD, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> Aug. 27, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 4, 1918.
489778	LAIRD, S. W.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 5, 1918 (Cadet R.A.F.).

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
478975	LAKE, F. A.	R.C.R.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
639943	LAKE, G. W.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1069	LAKE, S. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> July 7, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
658001	LAKING, R. L.	162nd Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
McG. 49	LALANNE, J. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Cpl.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1916 (Lieut. 60th Bn.).
3320564	LALONDE, H.	2nd E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2265699	LALONDE, L.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1918.
1015574	LAMONTAGNE, G. P.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 26, 1918.
817088	LAMOREAUX, W. E.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 16, 1918.
200	LANCASTER, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 16, 1915.
663102	LANCASTER, S.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
261686	LANCE, L. L.	212th Bn.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 3, 1917.
475913	LANDELS, B. H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> ( <i>acc.</i> ) Jan. 20, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 24, 1916 (Lieut. 15th Bn.).
246704	LANDIS, H. W.	207th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 19, 1918.
817404	LANDRY, P.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
3056157	LANE, A. W.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
1042259	LANEY, F. L.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
1153	LANG, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 5, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.M.G.C.
51	LANG, A. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 2, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 11, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487360	LANG, H. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. Died of wounds received in Lens, Dec. 24, 1917.
51306	LANG, J.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 24, 1916, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
51309	LANGEVIN, H.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
605	LANGFORD, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1915.
3320592	LANGLOIS, J.	2nd E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
2265591	LANK, M. R.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1042127	LAPLANTE, A.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 13, 1918.
487368	LAPPIN, W. I.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 26, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
105351	LARGE, G. F.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105352	LARGE, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
74	LARKIN, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 18, 1918. <i>D.C.M.</i>
3320477	LARKIN, M.	2nd E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
51295	LARMOUR, R.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
3320377	LA ROCQUE, J.	2nd E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1918.
2595867	LA ROCQUE, J. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1919.
447658	LARSEN, A. O.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 9, 1917.
246765	LA RUE, J.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
261289	LARVENUK, H.	212th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 16, 1917.
475350	LASH, G. H. G.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 47th Bn.
125	LAST, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1916.
4744	LATIMER, G. E.	4th Div. Train	Mar. 17, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
633711	LATRIELLE, A.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1918.
51304	LAUDER, C.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
487338	LAURIE, D. C. M.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
489827	LAURIE, W. T.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
1042373	LAURIER, J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., June 6, 1918.
105257	LAUZON, H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 26, 1916.
246034	LAUZON, J. E.	207th Bn.	Jan. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 24, 1918.
475388	LAVELL, G. M.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
487334	LAVERS, R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—A/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 29, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
1042583	LAVIGNE, L. D.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 29, 1918.
475914	LAW, A. H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105446	LAW, C. H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917.
850909	LAW, J.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
770082	LAW, J. E.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
769798	LAWRENCE, A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
51296	LAWRENCE, F. D.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
McG.125	LAWRENCE, H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. - Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
2003528	LAWRENCE, H. H.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1918.
414372	LAWRENCE, J. A. B.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
105585	LAWRENCE, W. R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105	LAWRIE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1915.
487513	LAWRIE, J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Courcellette, Sept. 16, 1916.
1832	LAWSON, G. G.	P.P. Rfts.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1917.
818162	LAWSON, G. S.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1917.
786	LAWSON, W. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2193305	LAWSON, W. H.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917, Aug. 23, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 25, 1918.
51301	LAWTON, R. J. C.	28th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 20, 1915, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
51302	LAWTON, S. C.	28th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, Apr. 20, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917.
105965	LAYCOCK, F. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 6, 1917, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
51249	LAYLAND, J.	28th Bn.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
633033	LAZOTT, C. W.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
784780	LEA, H.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 17, 1917. <i>subs.</i> 9th Emp. Coy.
769683	LEA, P. C.	124th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
856	LEACH, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of sickness, Jan. 22, 1915.
1157	LEACH, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
31	LEACH, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1915.
219	LEACH, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Jan. 25, 1915.
1161	LEACH, P. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1915.
411000	LEACH, W. B.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>ss.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 17, 1916.
2193321	LEACHMAN, L. G.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 29, 1918.
1675	LEAHY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 10, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.P.C.
475915	LEARMOUTH, T. F.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 29, 1916.
817093	LEARY, J. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> May 1, 1917. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
817221	LEARY, W. C.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1788	LEATHERBY, J. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Died of sickness, Mar. 5, 1915.
639706	LEAVES, W. H.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.
513368	LEAVITT, H. E.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
2004560	LECLAIRE, J. B.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.
141	LEE, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 25, 1917.
228484	LEE, C. H.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 16, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1777	LEE, F. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
38	LEE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt.—C.S.M. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1915 (Eng.).
2193349	LEE, J. E.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 18, 1918. (With 3rd Emp. Coy. during 1918.)
51294	LEE, R.	23rd Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2265406	LEEK, P. S.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 3, 1918.
1673	LEES, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Jan. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 3, 1917.
515152	LEFEVRE, J. M.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917.
1042219	LEGACEE, J. B.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
489777	LE GALLAIS, C. H.	6th Univ.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
1715	LEGGE, G. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915 (Eng.).
124627	LEIB, W.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 16, 1916.
105267	LEIGH, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475917	LEIGHTON, M.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 52	LEITCH, R. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
238	LEITH, W. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 8, 1916.
475918	LE LIEVRE, C.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 10, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
447906	LESLIE, J. F.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
410918	LESTER, W. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed near Armentières, Aug. 4, 1915.
1787	LE SUEUR, H. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 10, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 14, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
454280	LETCHE, H. G.	59th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps Sig. Pool, Mar. 8, 1918.
1033053	LEVANGIE, A. F.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
1779	LEVER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Eng. only; <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
681619	LEVINSKY, P.	P.P. Rfts.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 31, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411172	LEWIN, E. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 28, 1916.
441918	LEWIN, W. F.	53rd Bn.	July 11, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1916 (for comm'n). <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
487285	LEWIS, A. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 2, 1917. Killed in Lens, Aug. 26, 1917.
634	LEWIS, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1915.
633722	LEWIS, C.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
817849	LEWIS, F. O.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1917.
489813	LEWIS, H.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Feb. 8, 1917.
411090	LEWIS, H. Y.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915.
McG. 225	LEWIS, J. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 17, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
2193323	LEWIS, M. W. F.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 12, 1918.
739694	LEWIS, R. I.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1919.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411010	LEWIS, R. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Feb. 5, 1916.
152	LEWIS, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
3320494	LEWIS, W.	2nd E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
221	LEWTHWAITE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.A.S.C., Nov. 24, 1915.
410934	LIDDEL, T.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1916.
2193506	LIGHT, P. F.	196th Bn.	Oct. 26, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
123234	LIGHTBODY, J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
240140	LIGHTFOOT, E. T.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1516	LILBURN, H. K.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
46	LILLEY, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917.
McG. 48	LILLY, M. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG. 47	LILLY, R. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 29, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 1, 1918.
McG. 183	LILLY, T. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1919.
142247	LINDENSMITH, H. L.	76th Bn.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte. <i>w. (acc.)</i> Jan. 2, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 17, 1917.
161	LINDOP, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Jan. 21, 1916.
1042354	LINDSAY, C.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1918, Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 15, 1918.
208396	LINDSAY, F. M.	97th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1917.
475415	LINDSAY, G.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.L.P.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
769652	LINDSAY, W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 27, 1918.
30401	LINGWOOD, J.	C.A.S.C.	May 4, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 28, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.E.
773034	LININGTON, S. A.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
1739	LINLEY, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 6, 1915.
115	LINNINGTON, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.-Sgt. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
1674	LITSTER, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 6, 1915. Killed near Méricourt, Apr. 28, 1917.
1034	LITTLE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
772	LITTLE, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Mar. 14, 1916.
McG.215	LITTLE, C. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 4, 1918.
489779	LIVETT, J. E.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
487299	LIVINGSTONE, A. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 19, 1916, Aug. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 9, 1917.
411053	LIVINGSTONE, W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 4, 1915 (Lieut. R.E.).
51298	LLEWELLYN, E.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Mar. 13, 1917.
1501	LLOYD, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt.-C.S.M. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915. <i>Despatches.</i>
2595830	LLOYD, J. C.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
51300	LLOYD, L. J.	44th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
780	LLOYD, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 24, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
213	LLOYD, W. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 17, 1919.
105242	LOCKE, H. S.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.D.C., Dec. 22, 1917.
240401	LOCKER, F.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 220	LOCKWOOD, A. V.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 3, 1916.
475921	LOCO, F.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917.
769567	LOFTHOUSE, R. E.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
151	LOFTS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. - C. Q. M. S. <i>w.</i> Jan. 16, 1915, Apr. 22, 1915, Apr. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1915.
303	LOGAN, D.	16th Bn.	Nov. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
1174	LOGAN, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 22, 1915.
663627	LOGAN, J.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
51021	LOGNON, T. W.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
243	LOGUE, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 6, 1915.
51307	LOISELLE, W. A.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 30, 1915.
636646	LOMAS, F.	155th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1917. <i>g.</i> Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 21, 1918.
785110	LOMAX, A.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51299	LONGMATE, J. R.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 30, 1915.
246791	LOPER, W. G.	207th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1919.
411047	LORD, E. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1915 (Lieut. R.E.).
475514	LORD, F. M.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 17, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 21, 1916.
McG. 259	LORD, W. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. - L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
23541	LORETTE, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 25, 1915.
487313	LOUGHEED, N. G. M.	5th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
51293	LOVATT, T.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
873	LOVE, H. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Oct. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
3055937	LOVE, J.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1918.
475923	LOVEGROVE, W.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 22, 1916.
105896	LOWE, T.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
1135	LOWE, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1915.
663559	LOWE, W. T.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
228415	LOWRISHIN, E.	13th C.M.R.	Nov. 4, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 8, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 29, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
3030054	LOWRY, T.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 29, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
410909	LOY, J. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Amm. Col., Mar. 20, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
475292	LUCK, S. J.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 18, 1916. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51308	LUKE, I.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.D.C.
51305	LUMSDEN, S. K.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 22, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2266093	LUNAN, W.	Sig. T.D.	July 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
663419	LUSH, H.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1356	LUSK, J. R.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
639865	LUSK, W.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 5, 1918.
487439	LYDON, E. V.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
McG.148	LYE, O. G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1916.
McG.236	LYNAS, J. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. H.Q., Apr. 30, 1917.
2265409	LYNCH, J. W.	Sig. T.D.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
640138	LYNN, W.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
51303	LYON, C.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 2nd Amm. Pk., Mar. 15, 1916.
1603	LYONS, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 30, 1915, May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 28, 1917.
McG. 51	LYSTER, H. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1915 (Lieut. R.E.).
McG.186	MABSON, F. T.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
475489	McALLISTER, A. W.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctu- ary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1062	McALLISTER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1915. <i>Despatches.</i>
255	McALLUM, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—C.S.M. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475953	McALPINE, A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Missing pre- sumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
802597	MCANDLESS, T. E.	135th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed at Jigsaw Wood, August 28, 1918.
742912	MCARDLE, H. B.	115th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
1812	MCARTHUR, A.	10th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
208321	MCARTHUR, E.	97th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 31, 1917.
208436	MCARTHUR, E.	97th Bn.	June 8, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 2, 1918. (With C.L.P. from Nov. 1917.)
489854	MCARTHUR, M. A.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
McG. 61	MCARTHUR, N.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475515	MCAULEY, D. M.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 26, 1916.
445413	McAVOY, R. J.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
McG. 66	McBEAN, D. N.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., May 26, 1916.
150	McBREARTY, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.-Sgt. (Cook). <i>w.</i> Apr. 23, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 25, 1915.
475457	McBRIDE, C. L.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
475954	McBRIDE, G. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1916.
475955	McBRIDE, J.	3rd Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, May 13, 1917.
769423	McCAFFERY, N. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> ( <i>acc.</i> ) July 23, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 30, 1917.
3056160	McCain, W.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
22896	McCALLUM, A. S.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 57th Bn.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487487	McCALLUM, C. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. ss. July 19, 1916. s.o.s. Aug. 14, 1916. subs. C.F.C.
4021218	McCALLUM, J.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. s.o.s. Jan. 14, 1919.
663646	McCALLUM, J. F.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. w. Sept. 30, 1918. s.o.s. Oct. 6, 1918.
633319	McCALLUM, M. J.	154th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. Killed near La Coulotte, Apr. 17, 1918.
1287	McCALLUM, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. w. May 1, 1915. s.o.s. May 22, 1915.
487552	McCALLUM, W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. w. Oct. 8, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
246285	McCANN, H.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. w. Aug. 14, 1918. s.o.s. Aug. 16, 1918.
105588	McCANN, O.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. w. Aug. 7, 1916. s.o.s. Aug. 11, 1916. subs. 4th Lab. Bn.
475957	McCANN, R. P.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 2, 1916	Pte. w. Apr. 19, 1916. s.o.s. July 9, 1916.
15	McCARTHY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. w. May 13, 1917. s.o.s. May 17, 1917.
23160	McCARTHY, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
552065	McCARTHY, J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. s.o.s. Apr. 18, 1917.
1816	McCARTNEY, S.	17th Bn.	May 14, 1915	Pte. s.o.s. to Can. Corps H.Q., Dec. 15, 1917.
157635	McCAULEY, J.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
676	McCLOY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. w. Mar. 6, 1915. s.o.s. Mar. 8, 1915.
818069	McCLUSKEY, P. A.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
246031	McClymont, D. M.	207th Bn.	Dec. 8, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Feb. 9, 1919.
51317	McCOACH, G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. w. May 8, 1915. s.o.s. to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy, May 18, 1916. subs. killed in action.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
22763	McCOLLUM, E.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 28, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1918 ( <i>attchd.</i> 7th T.M.B.).
MeG. 67	McCONNELL, F. B. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 29, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 23, 1916 (Lieut. 32nd Bn.).
690	McCONNELL, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Y.M.C.A. in field, Aug. 29, 1917.
475958	McCONNELL, T. H.	3rd Univ.	Sept. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
817676	McCONNELL, W.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
246137	McCOEY, A.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
23297	McCord, G. R.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 7, 1916 (Lieut. 58th Bn.).
2193346	McCordick, R. P.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917. Killed near Monehy, Aug. 26, 1918.
22897	McCORMACK, J. J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 21, 1916, June 2, 1916. Killed near Courcelette, Oct. 4, 1916.
343817	McCORMICK, D. J.	73rd Btty.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 8th Can. Siege Btty., Feb. 14, 1918.
410958	McCORMICK, J. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Cpl.—Sgt. Died of wounds received near Courelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
2004578	McCOURT, W. E.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105455	McCOY, H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1916.
2562428	McCREADY, R.	P.P. Rfts.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
523844	MACCRIMMON, R.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, April 26, 1917.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475959	McCUBBIN, J. B.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 9, 1918.
475960	McCULLOCH, A.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
460607	McCULLOCH, W. S.	61st Bn.	Feb. 1, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
783	McCULLOUGH, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914.	Pte.-Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
240403	McCULLY, C. S.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
535	McCUSKER, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1918.
487402	MACDERMID, A. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Aug. 21, 1916.
167	McDERMOTT, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1916. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
859	McDONALD, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 19, 1915.
21725	MACDONALD, A.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 18, 1916.
411054	MACDONALD, A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 29, 1916.
McG.198	MACDONALD, A. A.	2nd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
21499	McDONALD, A. G.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
261709	McDONALD, A. R.	212th Bn.	Apr. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1917, Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
705	McDONALD, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
633494	McDONALD, D.	154th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 29, 1918.
633225	McDONALD, D. C.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
623	McDONALD, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Feb. 14, 1915.
1042641	McDONALD, G.	240th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 29, 1917.
105476	McDONALD, G. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 3, 1916, Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475268	MACDONALD, G. A.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 17, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 20, 1916.
19481	McDONALD, H.	9th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915.
51319	MACDONALD, H.	27th Bn.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915.
860	MACDONALD, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>D.C.M.</i>
23021	MACDONALD, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
633057	McDONALD, J.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 14, 1917.
633092	McDONALD, J. A.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 26, 1917.
633434	McDONALD, J. A.	154th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.
475925	MACDONALD, J. D.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 26, 1917.
51320	McDONALD, J. E.	27th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
552768	MACDONALD, K. F.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Fort Garry Horse, Oct. 24, 1916.
475396	MACDONALD, L. S.	4th Univ.	May 30, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 4, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
552031	McDONALD, M.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Dec. 7, 1916.
487481	McDONALD, N.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1604	McDONALD, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 29, 1915.
1512	MacDONALD, R. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 17, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
770037	MacDONALD, T.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
51326	MACDONALD, T. P.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919. (With C.L.P. from May 1918.)
817873	McDONALD, W. E.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1918.
814992	McDONALD, W. R.	139th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 22, 1918.
650	McDONNELL, G. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	C.Q.M.S.—C.S.M. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 9, 1916 (Lieut. C. E. F.). With 27th Div. H.Q., 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.E.F., Siberia. <i>D.C.M.</i>
1042489	McDONNELL, H. J. R.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 15, 1918.
228172	McDONOUGH, E. D.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
446754	McDOUGALL, A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Oct. 13, 1916.
487479	McDOUGALL, D. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 30, 1916.
475961	McDOUGALL, D. L.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916.
McG.131	McDOUGALL, E. G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 4, 1916.
123281	McDOUGALL, J. E.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 27, 1917 ( <i>acc. inj.</i> ).
475162	McDOUGALL, J. E.	90th Bn.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
545	McEACHRAN, J. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 28, 1915.
770027	McEWAN, J. L.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Hourges, Aug. 8, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
669799	McEWEN, J. E.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917.
475962	McEWEN, L.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 9, 1917.
2193336	McEWEN, L. J.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 15, 1917.
487516	McFARLAND, A. J.	5th Univ.	Sept. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 2, 1917.
1033075	McFARLANE, A. V.	237th Bn.	Dec. 23, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 15, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1917.
835740	McFARLANE, H.	146th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
1750	McFARLANE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 26, 1916.
552682	MACFARLANE, P.	13th C.M.R.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487286	MACFIE, P. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 21, 1916.
414339	McGAHEY, C. J. D.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Jan. 26, 1918.
0 2892	McGEARY, C.	C.A.M.C.	Nov. 15, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Pass- chendaele, Nov. 14, 1917.
475477	McGEARY, W. L.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 12, 1916 (Lieut. 38th Bn.).
1361	McGEE, R.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 7, 1915, May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915. <i>subs</i> 20th Bn.
639535	McGIHON, R. L.	156th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
McG. 59	McGILL, J. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing pre- sumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
177468	McGILL, J. J.	87th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near La Coulotte, Apr. 29, 1918.
1042393	McGILLIVRAY, A. D.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Par- villers, Aug. 13, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1818	McGILLIVRAY, D.	17th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
489781	McGILLIVRAY, G. A.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
410975	McGILLIVRAY, G. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
513219	McGILLIVRAY, W. B.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
489787	McGLADDERY, C. P.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 1, 1917, Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 8, 1919. ( <i>Attchd.</i> 7th T.M.B. after Jan. 1918.)
1042428	McGONIGAL, J.	240th Bn.	Feb. 23, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received at Jigsaw Wood, Aug. 28, 1918.
246378	McGONIGLE, J.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475963	McGOVERN, C. J. T.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916, Oct. 8, 1916, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
489785	McGOWAN, A. J.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 13, 1917.
3056372	McGOWAN, F. W.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
770213	McGOWAN, H.	124th Bn.	June 8, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1918.
1515	McGOWAN, H. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
McG. 65	McGREER, S. E. T.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
663531	McGREGOR, C. W.	164th Bn.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 11, 1918.
2265496	McGREGOR, D. R. D.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51346	McGREGOR, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 11, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51310	McGREGOR, W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 10, 1915.
51327	McGREGOR, W.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 27, 1917.
2193328	McGREGOR, W. L.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
639911	McGRORY, A. A.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
639883	McGRORY, B. P.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
1042854	McGUEY, J. D.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 25, 1918.
513149	McGUIRE, J.	C.A.S.C.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1918.
411163	McGUIRE, J. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
411012	McGUIRE, M. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
51324	McGUIRK, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
778167	McINALLY, E. F.	127th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
487414	McINNES, J. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1345	McINNES, J. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Dec. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>
513532	MACINNES, W. J. H.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475964	McINNIS, C.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475966	McINNIS, J. W.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 10, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Jan. 4, 1917.
634108	McINTOSH, A. J.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
672	McINTOSH, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Cpl. Piper. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 4, 1916. <i>subs.</i> died in hospital.
487362	MACKINTOSH, G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
51345	MACKINTOSH, J.	23rd Bn.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915.
487474	McINTOSH, R. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Ptc. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
561	McINTYRE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
343988	McINTYRE, D.	73rd Btty.	Aug. 16, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1917.
663654	McINTYRE, H. A.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
812	McINTYRE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
270175	McINTYRE, J. V.	255th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
817	McINTYRE, L. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
51311	McINTYRE, P. E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
21728	McINTYRE, W.	11th Bn.	May 29, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 18, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 24, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 47th Bn.
1803	McISAAC, F.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 1, 1916.
1362	McISAACS, P.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Ptc. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1915.
51313	McIVOR, J.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 26, 1915.
487298	McIVOR, J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 21, 1916.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51328	McIVOR, N.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
1033291	MACIVOR, N.	237th Bn.	Oct. 4, 1918	Pte. g. Nov. 9, 1918. s.o.s. Mar. 7, 1919.
51321	McKAY, D. J.	28th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. w. May 6, 1915. s.o.s. May 17, 1915.
105762	McKAY, D. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. w. Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 27, 1918. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919. M.M.
21647	McKAY, J.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. s.o.s. Jan. 26, 1919.
104435	McKAY, M. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. s.o.s. Sept. 11, 1916. subs. C.R.T.
884	McKAY, N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. w. May 8, 1915. s.o.s. May 12, 1915. subs. C.A.M.C.
1735	McKAY, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 1915.
769531	MACKAY, T.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Tilloy, Sept. 30, 1918.
411110	McKAY, W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. s.o.s. July 11, 1916. subs. Lieut. C.E.F.
487262	McKELLAR, R. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. s.o.s. to C.L.P., May 29, 1918.
1260	McKELVIE, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. w. May 7, 1915. s.o.s. May 13, 1915.
522752	McKENNELL, T.	C.A.M.C.	May 14, 1916	Pte. w. June 2, 1916, Oct. 8, 1916. Died of wounds received at Avion, Mar. 13, 1918.
475276	McKENTY, T. J.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. s.o.s. Sept. 14, 1916.
22898	MACKENZIE, C. H.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
21729	MACKENZIE, C. J. M.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Sgt.-C.S.M. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2265775	McKENZIE, F. L.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. Killed at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
475488	McKENZIE, F. M.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
711	McKENZIE, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1915.
2265756	McKENZIE, G. C.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
784909	MACKENZIE, J. B.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1918.
2595842	McKENZIE, J. C.	P.P. Rfts.	July 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
471045	MACKENZIE, J. D.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1917.
818068	McKENZIE, J. H.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2003626	MACKENZIE, K.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
51268	McKENZIE, W.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 15, 1915.
663594	McKENZIE, W.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
444722	MACKENZIE, W. D.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
489802	McKENZIE, W. M. K.	6th Univ.	Jan. 22, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
343907	MACKEY, W. S.	73rd Btty.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 2, 1917.
475423	MACKIE, L. G.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 23, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
445387	McKIEL, G. M.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 24, 1918, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918. <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>
22764	McKIEL, R. L.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Polygon Wood, April 16, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
489845	McKINLAY, T. A.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
23554	McKINNON, A. C.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 1, 1916 (Lieut. 236th Bn.).
475401	MACKINNON, C.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1916. <i>subs. attchd.</i> 3rd Echelon H.Q. and Lieut. C.E.F.
104421	McKINNON, F. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
157629	MACKINNON, R.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 27, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
McG.206	MACKINNON, T. N.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
848	MACLACHLAN, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Polygon Wood, Apr. 25, 1915.
411123	MACLACHLAN, A. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 29, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
1042524	McLAREN, A. C.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2595861	McLAREN, D.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
817307	MACLAREN, G. A.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 29, 1917.
475329	McLAREN, J. W.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
1042526	McLAREN, W. J.	240th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1918.
489786	McLARTY, J. M.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
818077	McLAUGHLIN, C. T.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51318	McLAUGHLIN, G.	28th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 20, 1915.
475928	MacLAUGHLIN, G.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
1517	McLAUGHLIN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Feb. 27, 1915.
51316	McLAUGHLIN, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1042211	McLAUGHLIN, J. W.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
McG.152	McLAUGHLIN, L. T.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1916(Lieut.B.E.F.).
475968	McLAUGHLIN, P.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2595843	McLAUGHLIN, P.	P.P. Rfts.	July 27, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
503253	McLEAN, A.	C.E.	Nov. 18, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1919.
266	McLEAN, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
445706	McLEAN, C.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
22936	McLEAN, D.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. Died of wounds received near Dranoutre, Jan. 9, 1916.
444546	McLEAN, F. A.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
475509	MacLEAN, F. J.	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 11, 1918 (Cadet R.A.F.).
105510	McLEAN, J. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
639652	McLEAN, J. A.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., May 22, 1918.
McG. 63	McLEAN, J. V.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 16, 1916(Lieut.B.E.F.).

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475969	McLEAN, T. G.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 19, 1916.
104866	MACLEAY, D. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 19, 1918.
634079	McLELLAN, A.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near La Coulotte, Apr. 26, 1918.
411036	McLELLAN, W. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 11, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1915.
124385	McLENNAN, W. J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, May 13, 1917.
633904	McLEOD, A. A.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1917. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
246193	McLEOD, C.	207th Bn.	Dec. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552553	McLEOD, C. H.	13th C.M.R.	June 14, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG. 267	McLEOD, D. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-C.Q.M.S. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 26, 1917 (Licut. B.E.F.).
475970	McLEOD, H.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
1743	McLEOD, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 17, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
410935	McLEOD, J. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.). Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
658	McLEOD, N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Jan. 16, 1915.
1042392	McLEOD, N. J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918, Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
762	McLEOD, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1915.
51314	McLURE, T.	32nd Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 4th Can. Div. H.Q.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475368	MACLURG, W.	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte.—L./Cpl. Killed near Coureelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
410943	McMAHON, E. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 28, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 21, 1916.
475407	McMAHON, E. G.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
2265545	McMAHON, G. D.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
267077	McMAHON, J. V.	214th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1033268	McMAHON, L. J.	237th Bn.	Dec. 8, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
664	McMAHON, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 19, 1915.
487379	McMAHON, W. F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
41	McMANUS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 16, 1916.
1033033	McMASTER, A.	237th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 31, 1917.
818222	McMASTER, C. A.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
475274	MACMASTER, F. B.	4th Univ.	Dec. 31, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Cadet R.A.F.
818189	McMASTER, F. M.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
3056281	McMASTER, H.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042197	McMASTER, J. C.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
487344	MACMATH, J. B.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 6, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. (With 7th T.M.B. from May 1917.)
411029	McMEEKEN, J. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 16, 1917.
1043110	MACMILLAN, A. J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1606	McMILLAN, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914.	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 17, 1915, Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 8, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
105477	McMILLAN, D.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1916.
633481	McMILLAN, D.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
633855	McMILLAN, D.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 29, 1917.
1042117	McMILLAN, H.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
207939	McMILLAN, J. L.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 31, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
621	McMORRIS, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 22, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
310830	McMULLEN, A.	53rd Btty.	Oct. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917.
410992	McMULLEN, J. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Feb. 5, 1916.
446379	McNAB, J. A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
696298	McNAMARA, J.	175th Bn.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Nov. 26, 1916.
444738	McNAUGHT, C.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. Killed in Lens, Aug. 26, 1917.
McG. 178	McNAUGHTON, J. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 27, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
475972	McNAUGHTON, P. W.	3rd Univ.	Apr. 11, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1916.
13426	McNAUGHTON, W. A. K.	5th Univ.	May 29, 1915	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
228414	McNEIL, J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 28, 1917.
858	McNISH, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed near St. Eloi, Jan. 16, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51330	McNIVEN, N.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
639236	McNULTY, E. E.	156th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
817687	McPHAIL, C. B.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
475929	MACPHAIL, D. C.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 17, 1916.
633725	McPHAIL, S.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
800	McPHEE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 16, 1915.
51323	McPHEE, D.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 24, 1915 <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Aug. 23, 1918.
1042461	McPHEE, J.	240th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
475930	MACPHERSON, C. S.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1916.
432020	MACPHERSON, F. A.	49th Bn.	May 26, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 25, 1919.
McG. 60	McPHERSON, F. T.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 22, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.).
411037	McPHERSON, G. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 5, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
McG. 109	McQUAT, D. D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 2, 1917 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
McG. 62	McQUEEN, A. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
633157	McRAE, F.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
246204	McRAE, G. M.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1919.
769271	MACRAE, J. N.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1917.
475973	McREYNOLDS, J. G.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 13, 1916.
51312	MACRITCHIE, J.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
787093	McVEATY, J. F.	130th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monehy, Aug. 26, 1918.
226614	McVEIGH, T. F.	C.M.R. Depot	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
228297	McWILLIAM, W. B.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916, Apr. 5, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 22, 1917.
784870	MADDOX, G. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
633936	MADEN, W.	154th Bn.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
599	MADISON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 3, 1916.
528	MAGEE, R. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51335	MAGUIRE, H.	28th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1917.
1042346	MAHAFFEY, W.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 22, 1918.
411145	MAHAFFY, H. L.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.).
22774	MAHONEY, J. P.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 18, 1915. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
157637	MAIDMENT, E.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. Killed at Passendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475333	MAIN, G. H.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. Died in the hands of the enemy, June 8, 1916.
246114	MAINS, H. B.	207th Bn.	Oct. 4, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
633418	MAJOR, A.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 20, 1917.
487318	MAJOR, C. F. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1917.
McG. 191	MAJOR, R. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 11, 1917.
475931	MAJOR, W. E.	3rd Univ.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 10, 1918. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
2595845	MALLOCH, T. T.	P.P. Rfts.	May 21, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
639681	MALLORY, W. H.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1732	MALONE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 27, 1915.
552669	MALONEY, H. J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1919.
51258	MANDERS, H.	30th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 3, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1915.
1171	MANGIN, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Zillebeke, Mar. 23, 1916.
2295862	MANLEY, C. C.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2193326	MANLY, R. B.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 28, 1917.
1258	MANN, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1915 (Eng.).
487531	MANN, W. B.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. (A/Sgt.). <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 11, 1917. (With Can. Corps Comp. Coy. in 1917.) <i>Despatches.</i>
469241	MANNING, C. C.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
122	MANNION, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 13, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1917.
300	MANSER, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487547	MANSFIELD, R. G. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
8	MANSFIELD, R. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.-Sgt. Died of wounds received near St. Eloi, Jan. 29, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51352	MANSON, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
636881	MARACLE, I.	155th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
637075	MARACLE, W.	155th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1917.
McG. 195	MARCH, A. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916.
770152	MARCHANT, H. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
769	MARCHANT, H. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915, May 8, 1915. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
28	MARCHANT, S. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Dec. 14, 1917.
411115	MARCHBANK, G. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1919.
McG. 105	MARGINSON, V. K.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918, <i>w. and g.</i> Nov. 9, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 26, 1918.
1681	MARION, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
22604	MARKEY, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
1792	MARKS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 16, 1915.
228180	MARLOW, A.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
344026	MARQUETTE, F. B.	73rd Btty.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
817664	MARR, K. A.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 6, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 14, 1917.
123060	MARSDEN, L. A.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 8, 1916. <i>subs.</i> 6th Can. Emp. Coy.
1	MARSDEN, W. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	R.S.M. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 18, 1914 (Eng.).

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2193331	MARSH, A. C.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 2nd Bde. M.G. Coy., June 7, 1918.
169	MARSH, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
883093	MARSH, L.	187th Bn.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1917.
487421	MARSHALL, A. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
475932	MARSHALL, C. G.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1918 (Cadet R.A.F.).
552106	MARSHALL, D. S.	13th C.M.R.	Dec. 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
475380	MARSHALL, J. G.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Dec. 19, 1916.
471125	MARSHALL, T. J.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 23, 1917. <i>subs.</i> 2nd Lab. Bn.
4025109	MARTEL, B.	2nd E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
23206	MARTEL, J. J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 239th Bn.
1033238	MARTIN, A.	237th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 15, 1917.
1033253	MARTIN, A.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1918.
228303	MARTIN, A. J.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
683605	MARTIN, A. J.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 10, 1918.
685	MARTIN, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. Died of wounds (air bomb) at No. 7 Can. Gen. Hosp., May 20, 1918.
157640	MARTIN, F.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
446009	MARTIN, G. T.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 28, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
639592	MARTIN, G. W.	156th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Apr. 19, 1918.
769654	MARTIN, H. R.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
23299	MARTIN, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
51347	MARTIN, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 18, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.P.C.
1033099	MARTIN, M.	237th Bn.	May 15, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
23298	MARTIN, R. B.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 17, 1915, Apr. 15, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916.
475933	MARTIN, R. M.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.).
1042212	MARTIN, R. S.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918, Oct. 1, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
513985	MARTIN, T. G.	C.A.S.C.	Mar. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
51332	MARTIN, T. J.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
784762	MARTINDALE, J.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
3471	MARTINSON, S.	C.A.S.C.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 20, 1918.
411134	MARTYN, F. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
636939	MARVIN, C. H.	155th Bn.	Mar. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
1013	MASON, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
408960	MASON, C. E. W.	37th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 27, 1918.
1166	MASON, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
410985	MASON, G. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 25, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 9, 1916.
817665	MASON, H. E.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
51355	MASON, J.	30th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
1098	MASON, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 15, 1915.
487396	MASON, W. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1916.
514031	MASSE, H. J. T.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1918.
51353	MASSEY, W. H.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 10, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
162	MASSON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 19, 1915.
475934	MASSY, G.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1916.
836	MASTERS, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 15, 1915.
1799	MATCHAM, S. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
2265717	MATEER, S.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 255	MATHER, J. F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 20, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
769913	MATHERS, W. J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
411045	MATHERS, W. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1042284	MATHEWS, A.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
411068	MATHEWS, A. Y.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 8, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
552766	MATHIESON, D. B.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
228347	MATSUBSYASHI, S.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228511	MATSUDA, N.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228486	MATSUMOTO, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
475296	MATTHEW, E. G.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 17, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
51333	MATTHEWS, E.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
281	MATTHEWS, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-/Cpl. Killed near Armentières, June 30, 1915.
McG. 53	MATTHEWS, J. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1747	MATTHEWS, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1916.
228	MATTHEWS, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
633876	MATTICE, W. J.	154th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411137	MAWDSLEY, J. B.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 29, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 4, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
23558	MAY, E.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, July 14, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 20, 1916.
51003	MAYELL, B.	28th Bn.	Apr. 18, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>Russian Cross of St. George.</i>
261326	MAYER, J. S.	212th Bn.	Mar. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 23, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 28, 1918.
772870	MAYES, R. M.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
240151	MAYNARD, A.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
702	MAYOR, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Nov. 26, 1917.
1172	MAYOR, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1915 (Eng.).
213437	MAYVILLE, C. J.	149th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
596	MEACHEM, A. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.Q.M.S. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M., M.S.M.</i>
489857	MEADOWCROFT, J. M.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>g.</i> Aug. 23, 1917. Killed at Avion, Mar. 12, 1918.
1273	MEAKER, C. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
McG. 193	MEARS, C. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 22, 1917.
51334	MEARS, E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
818083	MEATING, J. T.	140th Bn.	July 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 7, 1918.
22772	MEDFORD, F. A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1915.
475936	MEDLEY, C. B.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 4, 1916.
23548	MEEHAN, J. D.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 20, 1915.
487466	MEEHAN, P. F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
475483	MEEKREN, R. J.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Jan. 11, 1919.
475937	MEERES, E. S.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 2, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, May 5, 1916.
McG. 271	MEIGHEN, C. A.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
730	MEIKLEJOHN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near St. Eloi, Jan. 26, 1915.
1071	MEIKLEJOHN, P. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
3320149	MELANCON, P.	2nd E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
246061	MELDRUM, A. A.	207th Bn.	Dec. 8, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 3, 1918.
270054	MELLOR, G. H.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 22, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
489825	MELLOTT, G. L.	6th Univ.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
487375	MELVILLE, R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
414103	MELVIN, W. D.	40th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> July 3, 1917, Dec. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 10, 1918.
McG.197	MERRILL, C. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 17, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 20, 1916.
2265809	MERRITT, C. E.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
440226	MERRY, A. V.	53rd Bn.	July 2, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
634192	MERTANEN, P.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1918.
447707	MESSENT, H. B.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1916. <i>ss.</i> Aug. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
157642	METHVEN, C.	81st Bn.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
769615	METI, C.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
769786	METIVIER, A. C.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 15, 1917.
770212	METIVIER, W. J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
1015580	MEYER, F. A.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 9, 1918.
1840	MICHAEL, P.	11th Bn.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 19, 1916.
2265577	MICHAUD, L. J.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
22902	MICHAUD, T.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	L/Cpl.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 4, 1915, May 12, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Dec. 18, 1916.
1507	MICHELMORE, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1915 (Lieut. 8th Bn.).
295	MICKLEBURG, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Oct. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1915.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
104391	MIDDLETON, E. R. J.	68th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
770307	MIDDLETON, H. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1917.
51349	MIDDLETON, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51350	MIDDLETON, J.	P.P. Rfts.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 2, 1915.
1015585	MILATOVICH, M.	231st Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received near Parvillers, Aug. 13, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
817297	MILDON, W. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
784869	MILES, A. A.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
21174	MILES, H. J.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
1680	MILLAN, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 11, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1915.
240517	MILLAR, G. J.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487319	MILLAR, N. F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>
471063	MILLARD, F. W.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> Oct. 6, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 10, 1918.
410988	MILLEN, J. E. L.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Cpl. Killed near Kemmel, Feb. 19, 1916.
1678	MILLER, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
2006470	MILLER, F. G.	C.E.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
475938	MILLER, F. R.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Died of accidental wounds received at St. Hilaire, May 20, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1772	MILLER, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 28, 1916.
788559	MILLER, J. E.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 8, 1918.
23688	MILLER, J. F.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed near Monehy, Aug. 26, 1918.
475939	MILLER, J. H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 18, 1916. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2304413	MILLER, J. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. Killed in the Droecourt — Quéant Line, Sept. 19, 1918.
2265924	MILLER, J. M.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
502	MILLER, J. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 17, 1914 (Eng.).
444799	MILLER, R. G.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., May 24, 1918.
677	MILLER, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>D.C.M.</i>
694	MILLER, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1915.
207663	MILLER, W. A.	97th Bn.	June 3, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Jan. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 19, 1918.
475940	MILLS, A. C.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
21271	MILLS, F. E.	11th Bn.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
460226	MILLS, F. L.	61st Bn.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Hooge, Apr. 20, 1916.
552711	MILLS, H. L.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 27, 1916	Pte. <i>g.</i> Nov. 6, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411130	MILLS, J. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 31, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475378	MILNE, G. C.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG.231	MILNE, G. E. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
552762	MILNE, J. S.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 27, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 12, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 19, 1917.
McG.167	MILNE, W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 5, 1916.
447150	MILTON, F.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 15, 1917.
2265718	MILWARD, E. M.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
447671	MIQUELON, G. E.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Jan. 11, 1918.
246832	MITCHELL, A. G.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 12, 1918.
1042707	MITCHELL, A. S.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1919.
475942	MITCHELL, D.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps Supply Column, Dec. 23, 1917.
1321	MITCHELL, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 16, 1915.
678881	MITCHELL, E. J.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
739319	MITCHELL, F. C.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 19, 1917.
1261	MITCHELL, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 15, 1916.
1676	MITCHELL, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
343980	MITCHELL, K.	73rd Btty.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.
51028	MITCHELL, R. A. B.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 24, 1915.
475943	MITCHELL, R. S.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 15, 1918.
105556	MITCHELL, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105661	MITCHELL, W. B.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 114	MITCHELL, W. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1916.
51343	MOCHRIE, T.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
866	MOHAN, J. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 2, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 6, 1915.
1758	MONAGHAN, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Dec. 7, 1916.
639325	MONAHAN, P. A.	156th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.
51359	MONEUR, A.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
487370	MONEYPENNY, J.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 16, 1917.
51338	MONGER, C. W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
789	MONTGOMERY, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
475464	MONTGOMERY, P. H.	4th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
234	MONTGOMERY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 25, 1915.
1677	MOON, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1915.
51341	MOONEY, W.	32nd Bn.	Apr. 18, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2295822	MOORE, A. C.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 4, 1918.
123118	MOORE, C. S.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 16, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1917.
1682	MOORE, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 6, 1915.
1033236	MOORE, H. M.	237th Bn.	May 25, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
128	MOORE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1915.
2265460	MOORE, J.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475944	MOORE, J. P.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
817113	MOORE, J. S.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1917.
475479	MOORE, L. C.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte. Wounded and prisoner of war at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916. Died in the hands of the enemy.
487413	MOORE, L. L.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1918 (Cadet R.A.F.). <i>M.M.</i>
410928	MORAN, A. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Ech. G.H.Q., Jan. 14, 1916.
469111	MORAN, C. H.	64th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1607	MORDEN, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
240145	MORDEN, H. A.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
240149	MOREIN, J. J.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552799	MORGAN, A. W.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 31, 1918.
261018	MORGAN, C. E.	212th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 19, 1918.
51348	MORGAN, D. B.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
51351	MORGAN, E.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
765	MORGAN, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
McG. 57	MORGAN, M. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1231	MORGAN, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Nov. 23, 1917.
51336	MORGAN, P. B.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
66	MORLEY, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 20, 1915.
475945	MORLEY, W. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1917.
639359	MOROUGHAN, E. R.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
756	MORPHY, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475946	MORPHY, C. N.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 14, 1916.
51344	MORRIS, A. R.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1255	MORRIS, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 3, 1915.
1042669	MORRISON, F. L.	240th Bn.	Feb. 2, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1612	MORRISON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Feb. 17, 1915.
105465	MORRISON, G.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
2265698	MORRISON, J. A.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 22, 1918.
2265426	MORRISON, J. N.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.
1015587	MORRISON, P.	231st Bn.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG. 110	MORRISON, S. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1917.
761	MORRISON, V. H. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1915.
105874	MORRISON, W. M.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 15, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 27, 1917.
246721	MORROW, J. J.	207th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1531	MORSHEAD, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 8, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2193348	MORTIMER, S.	196th Bn.	Oct. 26, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1112	MOSELEY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915.
51340	MOSLEY, D. A.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 21, 1915.
2265634	MOSSMAN, W. S.	Sig. T.D.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475947	MOTHERWELL, A. T.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1916.
813	MOULD, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed in Ypres, May 9, 1915.
1138	MOUSIR, G. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917.
601	MOWAT, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. Died of wounds received from air bomb at Bernaville, Sept. 24, 1918.
McG. 58	MOYLE, W. D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 12, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 22, 1915.
410922	MOYSE, R. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 13, 1915 (Lt. B.E.F.).
1609	MUDDEMAN, S. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1915.
475948	MUIL, R. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 13, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 78th Bn.
23226	MUIR, A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Cpl. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 12, 1915.
261414	MUIR, J.	97th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG. 168	MUIR, R. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
817511	MULHERON, J.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1567	MULLALY, T. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51360	MULLEN, J.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1915.
104972	MULLEN, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
51339	MULLIN, G. H.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 26, 1918 (Lieut.C.E.F.). <i>V.C., M.M.</i>
115079	MULLIN, R. T.	10th C.M.R.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
513695	MULOCK, H. M.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 17, 1917.
51337	MULQUEEN, J. K.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1915.
828	MULVEY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 5, 1915.
105426	MUNDAY, C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 28, 1916.
1790	MUNDELL, W. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 17, 1915.
475949	MUNDY, C. G.	3rd Univ.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
411062	MUNRO, A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916; <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
2265604	MUNRO, G. S.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1918.
1769	MUNROE, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 5, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1915.
1217	MUNROE, M. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 15, 1915.
228480	MURAKAMI, N.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228503	MURATO, S.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
240671	MURDEN, C. P.	205th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 13, 1918.
697	MURDOCH, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near St. Eloi, Feb. 18, 1915.
51356	MURDOCH, W. C. B.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1610	MURPHY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1915.
256	MURPHY, B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 5, 1915.
1554	MURPHY, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 25, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
1740	MURPHY, J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near St. Eloi, Jan. 25, 1915.
208437	MURPHY, T. F.	97th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475950	MURRAY, A. D.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
487526	MURRAY, A. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 15, 1917.
636621	MURRAY, F. L.	155th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1918.
619	MURRAY, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. (Eng.). Died of sickness in England, June 4, 1915.
432312	MURRAY, G.	49th Bn.	May 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1679	MURRAY, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 9, 1915.
475951	MURRAY, H. M.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 13, 1917. (Attchd. 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.).
489775	MURRAY, J. L.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. With C.L.P. in 1918.
487348	MURRAY, K. F.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcette, Sept. 15, 1916.
578	MURRAY, N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 16, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
410999	MURRAY, R.	1st Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 4th C.M.R., July 1, 1916.
21860	MUSGRAVE, G. P.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	L/Cpl.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
475410	MUTTON, A. R.	4th Univ.	Apr. 7, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
51342	MYATT, J. H.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
160254	MYERS, C. V.	97th Bn.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Sept. 4, 1918.
513365	MYERS, R.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.
124402	MYERS, T.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Aug. 22, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
228380	NAGAI, E.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228401	NAGAO, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
1064	NAIRN, R. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1917.
228440	NAKASHIMA, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
105814	NALDRETT, H. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept 15, 1916, <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917, <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 22, 1918.
228502	NAMBA, T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
124487	NARRACOTT, C.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 25, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
186	NASH, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 18, 1916.
246050	NASH, F. M.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1918.
2265622	NASH, J. J.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 219	NASLAND, H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1917.
679310	NAUM, C.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
515794	NAYLOR, C.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1784	NEALE, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 11, 1915, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916.
3320394	NEDON, J.	2nd E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received in Mons, Nov. 10, 1918.
526	NEEDES, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1915.
633	NEILANS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1915.
51364	NELLER, J.	30th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
1033271	NELSON, F. V.	237th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 17, 1917. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
126	NELSON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Nov. 25, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 20, 1916. <i>D.C.M.</i>
475523	NELSON, J.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916.
447865	NELSON, M.	26th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916. <i>subs.</i> 2nd Lab. Bn.
625	NELSON, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>g.</i> May 7, 1915. Died of sickness, Dec. 11, 1915.
McG. 233	NESBITT, H. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475273	NESBITT, H. W.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. (A/Sgt.). Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51367	NESBITT, M.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
123196	NEWBURY, A. O. W.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 31, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
670083	NEWELL, J. R.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>ss.</i> Apr. 28, 1917. Killed at Passehendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
23036	NEWMAN, A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1916.
567	NEWTON, A. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
487371	NEWTON, E. H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 25, 1918 (Cadet R.A.F.). <i>M.M.</i>
1614	NEWTON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1915 (Eng.).
634177	NEWTON, H.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near La Coulotte, May 2, 1918.
207818	NEWTON, J. E.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475974	NEWTON, L. P.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1918 (Lieut. R.A.F.).
767	NICHOL, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 24, 1916.
2595846	NICHOLAS, D.	P.P. Rfts.	July 8, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
3320699	NICHOLAS, J.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
1042511	NICHOLAS, J. G.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
411084	NICHOLLS, J. L.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1042635	NICHOLLS, R. S.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 15, 1918.
1710	NICHOLLS, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Sept. 28, 1918.
639802	NICHOLS, F. J.	156th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918. <i>Despatches.</i>
1173	NICHOLSON, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near St. Eloi, Jan. 26, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487265	NICHOLSON, J. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 20, 1916 (Lieut. 38th Bn.).
513319	NICHOLSON, N. F.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
411118	NICKLE, W. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 25, 1915 (Lieut. 21st Bn.).
678201	NICKOLOFF, W.	169th Bn.	June 15, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 6, 1918.
228368	NICOLL, A. A.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps, H.Q. Sig. Coy. Apr. 20, 1917.
411105	NICOLL, W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Feb. 3, 1917.
814	NICOLSON, R. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 16, 1915.
769904	NIGHTINGALE, W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 10, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
454504	NIKITUSH, S.	59th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>ss. &amp; burns</i> , May 13, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 8, 1918.
817689	NILES, L. E.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 20, 1917.
489859	NIVEN, A. T.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendale, Oct. 30, 1917.
1303	NIVEN, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916.
105763	NIVINS, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1917.
86	NIXON, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 22, 1915.
23301	NOBLE, J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at Polygon Wood, Apr. 29, 1915.
475975	NOBLE, J. A.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
116	NOBLE (WAYLETT), J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
475976	NOBLE, W. R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 28, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 1, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475491	NODWELL, W. E.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 12, 1916.
51365	NOLAN, M. P.	27th Bn.	Apr. 18, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
639708	NOONAN, J. J.	156th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1917.
McG. 68	NOONS, J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
769911	NORBURN, W. H.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 15, 1918.
487511	NORMAN, E. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
McG. 210	NORMAN, J. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 19, 1917.
552070	NORMAN, W. E.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1917.
270125	NORRIE, J. L.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
23073	NORRIS, J.	12th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 10, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 27, 1915.
769748	NORRISH, S. L.	124th Bn.	Jan. 23, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
2265587	NORTH, G. E.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
513054	NORTH, P. J.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
172	NOURSE, C. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 20, 1915. <i>D.C.M.</i>
1684	NOVIS, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915, May 8, 1915, Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1918. <i>D.C.M.</i>
633031	NUGENT, H. C.	154th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 30, 1918.
1042464	NUNN, C. A.	240th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
228230	NUTTING, W. F.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
487252	NYSON, B. W.	5th Univ.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. (A/Cpl.). <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps H.Q., Apr. 2, 1917.
2265625	O'BRIEN, E. J.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1918.
246444	O'BRIEN, G.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. Missing pre- sumed killed near Parvillers, Aug. 11, 1918.
469971	O'BRIEN, H. K.	64th Bn.	Apr. 27, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1917.
1235	O'BRIEN, P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 27, 1918.
875	O'CONNELL, H. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
1823	O'CONNELL, W.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. Killed at Belle- waerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
2595844	O'CONNOR, J.	P.P. Rfts.	May 21, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
1078829	O'CONNOR, W. J.	5th Pnr. Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. Killed at Par- villers, Aug. 14, 1918.
487274	O'DONNELL, W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1918.
51368	O'DWYER, W.	28th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Amm. Col., Mar. 20, 1916.
446040	O'HARA, J	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1916.
23561	O'KEEFE, A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. May 8, 1915. Died of accidental wounds received near Kem- mel, Jan. 21, 1916.
23562	O'KEEFE, D.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed in Ypres, May 9, 1915.
475456	O'LEARY, R. G.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sane- tuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475334	O'MEARA, A.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
105492	O'NEIL, E. C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. w. Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
246090	O'NEIL, G.	207th Bn.	May 21, 1918	Pte. w. Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
507374	O'NEIL, J. A.	Sig. T.D.	May 21, 1918	Pte. w. Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
634136	O'NEIL, J. J.	154th Bn.	Oct. 15, 1917	Pte. w. Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1917.
213	O'NEIL, T. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1915.
3030018	O'REILLY, P.	1st C.O.R.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 3, 1918.
246839	O'ROURKE, J.	207th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1918.
770225	OAKDEN, F.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. w. Jan. 7, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1917.
513995	OAKLAND, C.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. w. Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 23, 1917.
261154	OAKLEY, A.	212th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. w. May 17, 1917. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1917.
487288	OAKLEY, E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. w. Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917.
228423	OBOYASHI, S.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 21, 1916.
862	ODAMS, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
475978	OGSTON, A.	3rd Univ.	May 12, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. (A/Sgt.), w. July 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
228409	OKUTAKE, T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
105590	OLAFSON, M. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 16, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475979	OLDFORD, A. R.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. w. Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917.
270159	OLDHAM, F. W.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. w. July 20, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1918.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411146	OLIVER, R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 16, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
552758	OLIVER, W. J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 30, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Passchendaele, Oct. 21, 1917.
487471	OLIVER, W. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
1357	OLLIVER, J. E.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 9, 1915.
105485	OLSEN, K.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
447676	OLSON, A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 25, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 16, 1916.
228358	OLSON, I. J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 5, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1917.
261098	OLSON, O.	97th Bn.	Apr. 13, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 3, 1917, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
105981	ORCHARD, F.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
787146	ORMROD, R.	130th Bn.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 31, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 3, 1918.
444956	ORR, R.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
1738	ORRICK, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 5, 1915.
228126	OSBORN, A.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., May 24, 1918.
186653	OSBORNE, A.	90th Bn.	Dec. 2, 1916	A/Sgt. (Cook). <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
487508	OSBORNE, K. P.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1917.
246168	OSBORNE, W. T.	207th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552710	OSMOTHERLY, I.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 6, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
McG.69	OSTROM, A. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2004591	OTIS, G. E.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
408855	OTIS, H. B.	37th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 15, 1917.
769144	OTLEY, J. M.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
127	OTTAWAY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
789206	OUILLETTE, F.	130th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
157517	OVER, G. E.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1917.
21945	OWEN, C. C.	11th Bn.	May 26, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 6, 1918.
487260	OWEN, T. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
701	OWENS, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 27, 1918.
1042661	OWENS, S. J.	240th Bn.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
784782	OXLEY, F.	129th Bn.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 15, 1917.
1727	PACARNO, N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 13, 1918.
734	PAGE, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
857	PAGE, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916; <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
487556	PAGE, R. H.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
51372	PAGE, W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1915.
447294	PAGET, W. C.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
157656	PAIGE, A. T.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
475253	PALLISER, C. C.	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916; <i>rep.</i> Nov. 8, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
514183	PALLOTTA, N.	C.A.S.C.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1120	PALMER, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.P., Jan. 20, 1916.
51270	PALMER, C. E.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 9, 1916.
871	PALMER, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Killed near St. Eloi, Feb. 15, 1915.
246244	PALMER, H. E.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2193301	PALMER, S. E.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
261403	PANNABAKER, E. E.	212th Bn.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1012075	PAQUETTE, A.	230th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 25, 1919.
124000	PARDO, A. M.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 20, 1916.
445610	PARENT, C.	55th Bn.	Oct. 15, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
246767	PARIS, F.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 28, 1918.
1322	PARK, A. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
489791	PARK, G. H.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 7, 1917.
487500	PARK, T. M.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
410911	PARKE, C. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 6, 1915. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
654	PARKE, E. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
633645	PARKER, E. J.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
475291	PARKER, G. B.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 1, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 7, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
829	PARKER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to L.S.H., Jan. 18, 1915 (Eng.).
51379	PARKER, J. P.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
475981	PARKER, S. R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Aug. 14, 1916.
1042599	PARKES, G.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 17, 1918.
15291	PARKHOUSE, O.	6th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915, May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
2595847	PARKINSON, A.	P.P. Rfts.	May 21, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
640228	PARKS, A.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
446808	PARKS, F. G.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
246622	PARKS, R.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
411087	PARLETT, A. E. L.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received near Kemmel, Feb. 18, 1916.
663529	PARR, A. B.	164th Bn.	Apr. 10, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 13, 1918.
411109	PARROTT, R. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed near Kemmel, Mar. 5, 1916.
842	PARRY, O.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
51374	PARSONS, E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
McG. 71	PARSONS, E. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl.-Cpl. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
105917	PARTRIDGE, C. G.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
475982	PASCOE, E. J.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
1045	PASCOE, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
55044	PATERSON, F. W.	19th Bn.	Jan. 22, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1615	PATERSON, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—C.S.M. (A/R.S.M.) w. Oct. 8, 1916. s.o.s. July 1, 1918. D.C.M.
411094	PATERSON, W. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. w. Sept. 15, 1916. s.o.s. Sept. 17, 1916.
410965	PATERSON, W. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. w. & p. of w., June 2, 1916; rep. Dec. 7, 1918.
McG. 221	PATRICK, J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. s.o.s. Jan. 17, 1916. subs. Lieut. R.N.R.
McG. 72	PATRICK, W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. s.o.s. Sept. 25, 1915.
27	PATTEN, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
817142	PATTENDEN, F.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
1804	PATTERSON, B.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. w. May 8, 1915. s.o.s. May 23, 1915.
124623	PATTERSON, E. G.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed in Lens, Aug. 26, 1917.
1730	PATTERSON, G. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. s.o.s. Jan. 15, 1915.
475984	PATTERSON, G. H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. w. & p. of w., June 2, 1916; rep. Nov. 18, 1918.
785133	PATTERSON, J.	129th Bn.	Sept. 3, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Nov. 6, 1917.
411075	PATTERSON, J. D.	1st Univ.	Nov. 3, 1915	Pte. w. June 2, 1916. s.o.s. July 9, 1916. subs. Lieut. R.A.F.
489833	PATTERSON, J. D.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Apr. 4, 1917 (Lieut. 4th Bn.).
675669	PATTERSON, J. W.	168th Bn.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. g. Apr. 29, 1917, w. Oct. 30, 1917. s.o.s. Nov. 6, 1917.
1503	PATTERSON, S. V.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt.—C.S.M. w. Feb. 27, 1915. s.o.s. Jan. 26, 1916. D.C.M., Despatches.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
447183	PATTINSON, T.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 21, 1918.
240020	PATTON, D. C.	205th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG.128	PATTON, H. S.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 13, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Hon. Lieut. Y.M.C.A. in field.
405490	PATTON, N. E.	35th Bn.	May 16, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
270017	PATULLO, C.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
240493	PAUL, H.	164th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 7, 1918.
475320	PAUL, J.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51377	PAXTON, A.	28th Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1220	PAYCE, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916, July 17, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 20, 1916.
1042081	PAYNE, G.	240th Bn.	Dec. 8, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C. May 13, 1918.
640185	PAZIE, A.	156th Bn.	Mar. 23, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
240464	PEACOCK, G. A.	164th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
McG.262	PEACOCK, J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 17, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
2265553	PEARCE, D. J.	Sig. T.D.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 8, 1919.
552406	PEARCEY, J.	13th C.M.R.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received in Lens, Jan. 18, 1918.
51382	PEARN, R.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 29, 1917.
178	PEARSON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>ss.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411009	PEARSON, H. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
McG.119	PEART, A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 21, 1916.
343973	PECK, H.	73rd Btty.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Monchy, Sept. 28, 1918.
410961	PEDEN, E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 5, 1917. (Lieut. C.M.G.C.)
489831	PEDERSON, P. N.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 15, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 19, 1917.
489806	PEEBLES, R.	6th Univ.	Aug. 26, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.
270173	PEEL, D. R.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
847	PEMBERTON, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1915.
770124	PENDLEBURY, J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
410931	PENNY, A. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
410932	PENNY, O. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475319	PENNYCOOK, W. S.	4th Univ.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1142	PENSWICK, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1915 (Eng.).
817525	PEOPLES, E. M.	140th Bn.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received in Lens, Aug. 27, 1917.
639961	PEPIN, J. A.	156th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.
652	PEPLER, R. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near St. Eloi, Jan. 24, 1915.
475986	PERCY, H. F.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1916.
51373	PERKIN, W. C.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Polygon Wood, Apr. 28, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 74	PERKINS, J. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
552457	PERRETT, P. F.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1, 1918.
1151	PERRY, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
640156	PERRY, J. T.	156th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C. May 13, 1918.
124079	PERRY, P. C.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
124634	PERRY, R.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. (With T.M.B. from Oct. 1, 1917.)
475987	PERRY, W. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1917.
2562417	PETERKIN, E. G.	1st C.O.R.	Aug. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 17, 1919.
817693	PETERS, A. J.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
475988	PETERS, E. C.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
105268	PETERS, H. H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1916.
McG. 192	PETERS, J. D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 21, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
McG. 70	PETERS, V. O.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Oct. 28, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 10, 1917.
411159	PETERS, W. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2595855	PETERSON, C. W.	P.P. Rfts.	May 21, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
23567	PETERSON, F.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
1042961	PETERSON, F.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 16, 1918, Sept. 30, 1918, <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1746	PETERSON, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
475989	PHIELPS, H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475990	PHILION, C. A.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
487681	PHILLIPS, C. E.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 7, 1917, Apr. 9, 1917, Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
McG. 73	PHILLIPS, E. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 11, 1915. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
692	PHILLIPS, G. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1915.
769511	PHILLIPS, J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
1505	PHILLIPS, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 11, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Staff Sgt., Can. Base Depot.
51250	PHILLIPS, S. A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
1851	PHILLIPS, W. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Nov. 20, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 19, 1917.
1686	PHILLIPSON, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near Armentières, July 6, 1915.
1033246	PHILPOTT, W.	237th Bn.	May 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 20, 1918. <i>M.S.M.</i>
50	PHILPOTTS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewacarde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1143	PICHER, C. O.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 10, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 24th Bn.
487324	PICKEL, G. E.	5th Univ.	Sept. 19, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
475452	PICKEL, S. G.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 9th Emp. Coy., July 25, 1918.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
669328	PICKFORD, F. R.	166th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed near Méricourt, Sept. 29, 1917.
1064	PICKLES, G.	C.A.M.C.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
552767	PICKUP, J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 17, 1917.
782	PICTON, T. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 5, 1915.
512112	PIDCOCK, R. S.	C.A.S.C.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. (A/Sgt.). <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1918 (Cadet R.A.F.).
411148	PIDDINGTON, W. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 18, 1918.
487427	PIDDUCK, J. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 26, 1918, <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
487435	PIDDUCK, W. T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.S.M.</i>
1046	PIKE, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 8, 1915.
2265550	PILON, N. J.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
489771	PINDER, C. F.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 31, 1918.
487412	PINDER, C. S.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 20, 1918.
105956	PINKNEY, W. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 13, 1916.
487325	PINNINGTON, E. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Oct. 26, 1917.
637168	PINNOCK, J. C.	155th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
2265665	PIPHER, M. M.	Sig. T.D.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042167	PISCO, J.	240th Bn.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte., <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
510952	PITTIS, J. T.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
240031	PLANT, J.	164th Bn.	July 8, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 27, 1918.
487538	PLANT, J. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1916.
772666	PLANT, R. H.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 17, 1918.
817860	PLATER, T.	140th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 21, 1917.
1042608	PLOUFFE, J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
3057583	PLUNKETT, F. M.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 7, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 2, 1919.
633642	POAPST, L. E.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, <i>acc. inj.</i> Sept. 28, 1918, <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
475311	POAST, R. J.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. Killed near Zillebeke, July 17, 1916.
475993	POCOCK, L. H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> June 7, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. Can. Tank Corps.
489799	POLLARD, R. H.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 23, 1916.
533	POLLOCK, A. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1915.
411144	POLLOCK, D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 28, 1916.
475994	POLLOCK, W. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
447363	POOLE, A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 14, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
23302	POOLE, A. A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 5, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
207277	POOLE, F. L.	97th Bn.	Apr. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>ss.</i> May 13, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1918.
532	POOLE, I.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
228274	POOLER, W. J.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 22, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1033128	PORTER, C.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed in Lens, Aug. 26, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
88	PORTER, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 18, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 11, 1915.
542475	PORTER, G. C.	Div. Cyc. Coy.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918, <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
411097	PORTER, T. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 23, 1916.
487537	POTENTIER, A. L.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
487539	POTENTIER, H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.
1196	POTTS, A. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
475997	POTTS, W. E.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 31, 1918 (Cadet).
1042112	POTVIN, R. E.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 3, 1918.
1285	POUTNEY, E. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 21, 1915.
1685	POVEY, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915 (Eng.).
1042621	POWERS, P.	240th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
817916	PRATT, S. H.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 5, 1917.
2004595	PREGENT, F.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
552889	PRENTICE, J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 8, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1917.
769894	PRICE, A. W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, May 17, 1917.
487535	PRICE, J.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. Killed near Neuville - St. - Vaast, Jan. 5, 1917.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

297

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG.130	PRICE, M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
487446	PRIDEAUX, A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1918 (Cadet). <i>M.M.</i>
2265551	PRINCE, P. E.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918; <i>rep.</i> Jan. 1, 1919.
447187	PRINGLE, G. I.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>D.C.M.</i>
411138	PRITCHARD, E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Sgt.—C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Apr. 18, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1916.
1299	PRITCHARD, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1915.
771	PRITCHETT, F. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
294	PROCTOR, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
454509	PROKOPNUK, Z.	59th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 24, 1917. <i>Russian Cross of St. George.</i>
180	PROUDFOOT, B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 8, 1916.
749	PRYKE, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Polygon Wood, Apr. 24, 1915.
51375	PUGH, H.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Amm. Col., Mar. 20, 1916.
343895	PURCELL, L. J.	73rd Btty.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1919.
123228	PURCELL, M.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
410933	PURDY, D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1916.
2265594	PURDY, P. S.	Sig. T.D.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
207108	PURVIS, C. I.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487373	PURVIS, F. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., July 21, 1916.
636	PURVIS, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1915.
826647	PYEFINCH, P. J.	143rd Bn.	Aug. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 11, 1918.
3057421	PYKE, B.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG.248	PYKE, D. P.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
475999	PYM, B. C.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 9th Emp. Coy., July 27, 1918.
411069	QUICK, L. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 2, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1918.
640096	QUIGLEY, A. E.	156th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
3057652	QUINLAN, E.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
849	QUINN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 20, 1915.
51384	QUINN, J. E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1915.
71	QUINN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 6, 1915.
51393	RABSON, S.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1916.
476000	RADCLIFFE, C. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
2193325	RAESIDE, W.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1002	RAINEY, C. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917 (Eng.). <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
682	RAINSBURY, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 12, 1915.
1012169	RAINVILLE, R.	230th Bn.	Dec. 24, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
788527	RALPH, A. B.	130th Bn.	July 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
246632	RALPH, J.	207th Bn.	Dec. 13, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
768	RAMAGE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
487417	RAMSAY, W. V.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 14, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1916.
McG. 142	RAMSDEN, F. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 21, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 15, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 208th Bn.
81725	RAMSEY, J.	32nd Bn.	June 10, 1916	Sgt. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
246691	RANDALL, J.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>D.C.M.</i>
21091	RANDLE, S. J.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	L/Cpl. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916; <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
123073	RANKIN, D. H.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
208098	RANKIN, T.	97th Bn.	Apr. 27, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
475535	RANKIN, T. B. G.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 2, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918 (Cadet). <i>M.M.</i>
552659	RAPPEL, T.	13th C.M.R.	May 12, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552658	RAPPEL, W.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 31, 1918.
279	RATCLIFFE, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 16, 1918.
McG. 234	RAWE, E. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received from aeroplane bomb at Bernaville, Sept. 24, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
793	RAWSTHORNE, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. - L/Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 31, 1916.
51391	RAY, W. W.	27th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Cpl. - C.S.M. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
228304	RAYCRAFT, E.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
McG. 165	RAYMOND, A. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 28, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.M.G.C.
447431	RAYMOND, J. R.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
6416	RAYMOND, S. H.	1st Bn.	June 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487323	RAYNES, W. L.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Pass- chendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
3320694	RAZEAU, J. J.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
410998	READ, D. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Missing pre- sumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
476003	READ, F. G.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 13, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.M.G.C.
McG. 127	READ, F. N.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. - Cpl. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1689	READ, J. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 5, 1916.
81727	READ, J. R.	32nd Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. - Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
476004	READ, S. T.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Hooge, Apr. 19, 1916.
51385	READ, W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
23571	READING, E.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Belle- waerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487419	READING, H. S.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. - L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
123939	REAUME, C. E.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. ss. May 13, 1917. s.o.s. to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
123940	REAUME, L. J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. w. Oct. 30, 1917. s.o.s. Nov. 2, 1917. subs. C.R.T.
207347	RECARD, G.	97th Bn.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. w. Nov. 16, 1917. s.o.s. Nov. 27, 1917.
1033184	REDDEN, J. B.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. w. Oct. 30, 1917. g. Mar. 12, 1918. s.o.s. Mar. 25, 1918.
220213	REDDICK, J. F.	80th Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. w. Sept. 29, 1918. s.o.s. Oct. 4, 1918.
552764	REDMOND, W. J.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 15, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
1038	REECE, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. w. Apr. 25, 1915. s.o.s. Oct. 18, 1915.
157670	REED, E. C.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
51398	REEKIE, H.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
89	REES, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51386	REEVE, F. N.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. w. Mar. 21, 1915, May 14, 1916, Dec. 19, 1916. s.o.s. Mar. 13, 1917.
2595813	REEVES, G. S.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. s.o.s. Sept. 3, 1918.
663501	REGAN, A.	164th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. w. Aug. 28, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. s.o.s. Oct. 5, 1918.
22784	REGAN, T.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
22783	REID, E. J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
3057331	REID, F. G.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1918.
3057591	REID, N. C.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
446336	REID, N. M.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 29, 1916.
487456	REID, N. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
3055521	REID, R. R.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1033040	REID, S. J.	237th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
3055074	REID, W.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1106	REID, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 25, 1916.
487277	REID, W. T.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 27, 1918.
487253	REILLEY, W. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 4, 1916.
3055088	REILLY, C. E.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 224	REILLY, C. F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 27, 1916. <i>subs.</i> 4th Lab. Bn.
339676	RENDALL, W. F.	68th Btty.	Dec. 7, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
689	RENNIE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1918.
785156	RENNIE, J.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
487321	RENNIE, W. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 23, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
410927	RENNOLDSON, D. B.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
514518	REYMOND, J. G.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
23179	REYNOLDS, C.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
446493	REYNOLDS, C. W.	56th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
105563	REYNOLDS, E. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916, Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
487254	REYNOLDS, G. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
23572	RHODES, E.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 9, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
McG.214	RIACH, H. A.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 20, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2265705	RICH, C.	Sig. T.D.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
784793	RICHARDS, A. S.	129th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
1846	RICHARDS, C. A.	P.P. Rfts.	May 31, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
489784	RICHARDS, J. S.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
124210	RICHARDS, M. W.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Apr. 11, 1918.
1811	RICHARDS, R.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1915.
766	RICHARDS, W. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 8, 1915.
1521	RICHARDS, W. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
475465	RICHARDSON, C. D.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
344959	RICHARDSON, D.	74th Btty.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
1026	RICHARDSON, F. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1253	RICHARDSON, G. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.). w. June 2, 1916. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1241	RICHARDSON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1915.
410983	RICHARDSON, H. J.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1916.
865	RICHARDSON, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. w. May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 1, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 97th Bn.
1042501	RICHARDSON, T.	240th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. w. Sept. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 16, 1918.
182	RICHARDSON, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.
22629	RICHARDSON, W. J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. w. May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
51394	RICHES, E. R.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
McG.126	RICKABY, H. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918 (Cadet). <i>French Croix de Guerre.</i>
208084	RIDDELL, A. G.	97th Bn.	Mar. 4, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.). w. Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1919.
475281	RIDDELL, J. T.	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. w. June 2, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916.
160141	RIDDICK, J.	82nd Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
784879	RIDGE, F. H.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. w. Oct. 30, 1917, Dec. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 27, 1917.
1004	RIDLEY, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.S.C., Apr. 2, 1917.
1065	RIDLEY, S. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
814816	RIEKIE, D. T.	139th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51390	RIEL, J.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Oct. 3, 1916, Mar. 27, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
157673	RIGG, T.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received from aeroplane bomb near Bernaville, Sept. 24, 1918.
476006	RIGSBY, A. C.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Dec. 16, 1916, Apr. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 21, 1918.
23180	RILEY, M.	12th Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 2, 1915.
1042609	RILEY, M.	240th Bn.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105912	RILEY, R. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, July 5, 1917, Sept. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 22, 1917.
820	RILEY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Apr. 15, 1916.
124387	RIMBAULT, H. V. J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042556	RIMMER, J.	240th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> Mar. 21, 1918.
261	RIPPIN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
264	RITCHIE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Mar. 23, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.S.M.</i>
144223	RITCHIE, J. P.	77th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
433013	RITCHIE, R.	49th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1919.
410929	RITCHIE, R. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 1, 1916.
487546	RITCHIE, T.	5th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
476007	RITCHIE, T. T.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Mar. 18, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 78	RITTENHOUSE, H. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl.—Sgt. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
475367	RITTER, C. G.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Nov. 18, 1918.
207539	RITTER, C. J. W.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
1360	ROACH, W.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475395	ROBARTS, G. D.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 23, 1917 (Cadet R.A.F.). ( <i>Attchd.</i> G.H.Q. 3rd Ech. in 1917.)
McG. 81	ROBB, J. B.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
487342	ROBB, R. W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 28, 1916.
2265354	ROBBINS, W. J.	Sig. T.D.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
96	ROBERTS, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
1794	ROBERTS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1915.
301	ROBERTS, J.	3rd Bn.	Nov. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 25, 1915. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
105430	ROBERTS, J. B.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
488229	ROBERTS, J. G.	R.C.R.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1024	ROBERTS, T. N.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1915.
784763	ROBERTS, W. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 27, 1918.
246238	ROBERTS, W. G.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
261497	ROBERTSON, C.	212th Bn.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 5, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Y.M.C.A. in field, Sept. 20, 1917.
22700	ROBERTSON, C. C.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915.
487503	ROBERTSON, E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 8, 1917, <i>g.</i> Nov. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 7, 1919.
475475	ROBERTSON, F. B.	4th Univ.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., June 1, 1917.
1819	ROBERTSON, F. L.	17th Bn.	Apr. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, Oct. 8, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
1822	ROBERTSON, G.	17th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
51388	ROBERTSON, H. A.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.). <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. H.Q., Shorncliffe, July 9, 1916.
228374	ROBERTSON, J. A.	13th C.M.R.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1918.
McG. 80	ROBERTSON, J. L. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Sgt. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 19, 1916.
1296	ROBERTSON, J. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Piper. <i>w.</i> May 3, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>D.C.M.</i>
261688	ROBERTSON, J. W.	212th Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
51392	ROBERTSON, R.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Killed at Belle- waerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
51387	ROBERTSON, S. G.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Belle- waerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
105598	ROBERTSON, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
663645	ROBERTSON, W. C.	164th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
265	ROBERTSON, W. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 25, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51399	ROBERTSON, W. T.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
678402	ROBINS, W. G.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
476008	ROBINSON, A. E. F.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
487675	ROBINSON, C.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
2265630	ROBINSON, E.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 27, 1918.
3057624	ROBINSON, G. S.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1687	ROBINSON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Emp. Coy., Mar. 31, 1918.
512977	ROBINSON, H.	C.A.S.C.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
23046	ROBINSON, H. B.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 20, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 23, 1918.
246364	ROBINSON, H. S.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
1616	ROBINSON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51389	ROBINSON, J. M.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 17, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
675164	ROBINSON, J. W.	168th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1918.
817698	ROBINSON, M. A.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Avion, July 5, 1917.
105511	ROBINSON, R. C. E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
51400	ROBINSON, W. E.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916.
105372	ROBSON, P.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of sickness, July 7, 1918.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1042672	ROCHELEAU, A.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 21, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 27, 1918.
3320020	ROCHON, A.	2nd E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
879	ROCK, F. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
513317	RODGERS, T. J. H.	C.A.S.C.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
880	ROETT, M. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
626	ROFFEY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 6, 1915.
51405	ROGERS, L. H.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
769527	ROGERS, S.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
639789	ROLAND, T.	156th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.
22785	ROLSTON, F. H.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 30, 1917.
826	ROOKS, L. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 20, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.C.R.
1042762	ROOT, C. E.	240th Bn.	May 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
1741	ROPER, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received near Vierstraat, Jan. 9, 1915.
1263	ROPER, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
1193	ROSE, H. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1332	ROSE, J. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1916.
1128	ROSIER, J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 20, 1915.
784880	ROSIER, E. S.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 24, 1917.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1617	ROSS, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 11, 1915, Apr. 30, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1915.
177	ROSS, A. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 25, 1915.
476010	ROSS, A. W.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1916.
148	ROSS, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
105535	ROSS, D. B.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 28th Bn., July 22, 1916.
784908	ROSS, G. M.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
487432	ROSS, H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Ypres, July 21, 1916.
105111	ROSS, H. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
817767	ROSS, J.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
411157	ROSS, J. F.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
246399	ROSS, O.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Emp. Coy., Nov. 17, 1918.
769322	ROSS, R. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 4, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 12, 1917.
770067	ROSSITER, E.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917.
850379	ROTHSCHILD, J.	176th Bn.	May 21, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1619	ROTHWELL, J. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 25, 1915 (Eng.).
552494	ROTHWELL, J. T.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 25, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
411027	ROUGH, D. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	L/Cpl. Killed near Armentières, Aug. 12, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475532	ROUNTHWAITE, J. L.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 30, 1916.
410991	ROUTLEDGE, H. O.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1915 (Lieut. R.E.).
770046	ROUTLEDGE, J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
552333	ROUTLEDGE, P. M.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG.216	ROWAND, G. F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 11, 1916.
633037	ROWE, C.	154th Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 29, 1918.
678409	ROWE, J. A.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105943	ROWELL, H. G.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 10, 1917.
McG.156	ROWLAND, A. J. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 29, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 5, 1916.
411127	ROWLAND, R. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 14, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
23308	ROWLEY, G.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte.—C.Q.M.S. <i>w.</i> May 26, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>D.C.M.</i>
570	ROWLEY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1688	ROWLEY, J. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Can. Div. H.Q., Apr. 28, 1916.
487491	ROY, F.	5th Univ.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps Survey Section, July 27, 1918.
559	ROY, F. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 3, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.P.C., Mar. 6, 1919 (Sgt.).
3056700	ROY, L.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
23573	ROY, T	12th Bn.	Sept. 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Aug 27, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1090235	ROYS, W. M.	253rd Bn.	May 31, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
51406	ROYSTON, G.	30th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. (A/Cpl.). <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Mar. 21, 1918.
454781	RUBLEVSKY, I.	59th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 27, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
113	RUDDIGAN, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Died of wounds received at Mount Sorrel, July 17, 1916.
489803	RUDDY, W. L.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
104	RUDOLPH, L. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 18, 1919.
552807	RUMSEY, C. D.	13th C.M.R.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 1, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.
700086	RUNNER, R. S.	101st Bn.	Dec. 25, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
246654	RUSHTON, W. C.	207th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
928728	RUSK, H. A.	C.A.S.C.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
1848	RUSSELL, A.	P.P. Rfts.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 31, 1918.
105526	RUSSELL, E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
476013	RUSSELL, G.	3rd Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2471301	RUSSELL, G. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 27, 1918.
246346	RUSSELL, H. E.	207th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
1748	RUSSELL, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near Vierstraat, Jan. 9, 1915.
817805	RUSSELL, J. M.	140th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 31, 1917.
2595827	RUSSELL, R. D.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
123062	RUSSELL, W. J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 21, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1618	RUSTON, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
475307	RUTLEDGE, S. A.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 28th Bn., May 18, 1916.
12760	RUTHERFORD, J. G.	5th Bn.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
817984	RYAN, C. J.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. <i>p. of w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 26, 1918.
512	RYAN, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 2, 1915.
246404	RYAN, W. F.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> near Parvillers, Aug. 13, 1918. Died in the hands of the enemy Oct. 29, 1918.
487300	RYERSON, H. F.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
817336	SABEAN, W.	140th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG.122	SAINTY, F. R.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 13, 1918.
551	SALSBURY, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 18, 1915, May 4, 1915. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
3057601	SALTERN, H.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1918.
McG. 87	SAMBROOKE, A. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 28, 1916.
487384	SAMPSON, C. V.	5th Univ.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 31, 1918 (Cadet).
261302	SANDAL, M.	212th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Aug. 28, 1918, Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
615	SANDERS, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1916, Oct. 28, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 8, 1917.
1147	SANDERS, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 10, 1915.
1093143	SANDERS, H. V.	254th Bn.	Oct. 4, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
614	SANDERS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. (A/Sgt.). <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411112	SANDERSON, C. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 15, 1916, July 16, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 18, 1916.
246126	SANDLES, G. R.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.
2003594	SANDS, B. M.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487454	SANFORD, I.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.
McG. 83	SANGSTER, D. R.	2nd Univ.	Nov. 3, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
826489	SARGENT, F.	143rd Bn.	Aug. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 29, 1917.
639621	SARGENT, H.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487455	SARJEANT, C. B.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 27, 1916.
790159	SAUL, E. K.	131st Bn.	Aug. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1917.
639178	SAUNDERS, A. B.	156th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
487257	SAUNDERS, S. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 6, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 9, 1916.
51253	SAUNDERS, W.	23rd Bn.	May 29, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 1st Div. Amm. Col., July 10, 1915.
769449	SAURIOL, H. J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
21409	SAVAGE, R.	8th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., Mar. 20, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
105247	SAVELL, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Coureelette, Sept. 16, 1916.
876	SAWER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 13, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 22, 1916.
144065	SAWKUM, F.	207th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 8, 1918.
1263434	SCANLON, E.	6th Res. Bn.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1918.
344954	SCANLON, L. M.	74th Btty.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 24, 1918.
77	SCARFE, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Mar. 21, 1918.
487282	SHELL, M. D.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>D.C.M.</i>
489776	SCHERMULY, H. C.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 15, 1917.
261685	SCHMITT, C. G.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 8, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
261458	SCHOFIELD, H.	97th Bn.	June 14, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 22, 1917.
210875	SCHRAM, L.	98th Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
1698	SCLANDERS, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 15, 1915.
2193327	SCOTT, A. S. B.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
447214	SCOTT, C. T.	56th Bn.	June 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
228472	SCOTT, D.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 14, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 23, 1916.
51422	SCOTT, D.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1745	SCOTT, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1916.
1090	SCOTT, F. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.V.C., July 31, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
446303	SCOTT, H.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1916.
1111	SCOTT, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 2, 1915.
51423	SCOTT, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
552838	SCOTT, J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Feb. 4, 1917.
51435	SCOTT, J. A.	28th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received near Armentières, Aug. 18, 1915.
21522	SCOTT, J. J.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1031	SCOTT, J. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1915.
1291	SCOTT, K.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 30, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 217th Bn.
3055304	SCOTT, L. F.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
476014	SCOTT, N.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 17, 1916, Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F. <i>M.M.</i>
2265978	SCOTT, R. C.	Sig. T.D.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769950	SCOTT, R. F.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w. (acc.)</i> Aug. 14, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
232	SCOTT, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Sept. 14, 1917.
51442	SCOTT, W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 28, 1917.
51271	SCOTTING, J. W.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
850859	SCOVILLE, A. K.	176th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1917.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
447709	SCREEN, W. H.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Hooge, June 27, 1916.
467156	SCULTHORP, A. B.	63rd Bn.	May 12, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
446498	SEAGER, S. C.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 29, 1918.
1791	SEALEY, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
3057055	SEGUIN, G.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
2193350	SEIBERT, W. R.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
246104	SELLEY, G.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
261290	SENKIN, M.	212th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 8, 1918.
1699	SERJEANT, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 50th Bn.
637184	SERO, R.	155th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
476015	SEXTON, J. F.	3rd Univ.	Apr. 27, 1917	Sgt. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
410982	SEYMOUR, D. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
600	SHANNON, A. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 1, 1915.
4021503	SHANNON, C. R. M.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
208433	SHANNON, J. F.	97th Bn.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 24, 1917.
475510	SHANNON, R. L.	4th Univ.	June 24, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
51424	SHAPCOTT, W. H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 16, 1915.
1693	SHARMAN, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
425308	SHARMAN, E. A.	45th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1559	SHARP, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1915.
489819	SHARP, O.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
447357	SHARPE, R. W.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1033283	SHARPE, W.	97th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 8, 1918.
51425	SHARPE, W. H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 17, 1915; <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Nov. 1918.
844	SHAUGHNESSEY, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1916.
246576	SHAVER, A. J.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Jigsaw Wood, Aug. 28, 1918.
157683	SHAVER, H. S.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
411126	SHAW, A. M.	1st Univ.	Nov. 3, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 18, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 12, 1917.
446255	SHAW, C. L.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
476017	SHAW, H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
818134	SHAW, H. L.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 29, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1917.
476018	SHAW, J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 12, 1916.
552338	SHAW, J.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.
1556	SHAW, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1915.
639685	SHAYLER, W. H.	156th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 7, 1918.
2471305	SHEA, E. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 19, 1918.
1697	SHEA, H. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Nov. 23, 1917.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

319

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
639803	SHEA, W.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
475413	SHEARER, H. R.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1042029	SHEARER, J. D.	240th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Parvillers, Aug. 12, 1918.
1690	SHEARS, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. s.o.s. to 3rd Can. Div. H.Q., June 30, 1917.
246225	SHEEDY, D.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
McG.149	SHEEN, H. L.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. s.o.s. Dec. 6, 1915(Lieut.B.E.F.).
145	SHEPHERD, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 12, 1915.
184	SHEPHERD, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1694	SHEPHERD, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 30, 1915.
344004	SHEPPARD, A. J.	73rd Btty.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
639295	SHEPPARD, G.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
1801	SHERIDAN, W. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. w. Mar. 20, 1915. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
2003593	SHERMAN, J.	C.A.S.C.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.
669944	SHERRICK, H. F.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte. w. Aug. 30, 1917. s.o.s. Jan. 5, 1918.
187	SHERRIFF, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
246471	SHERSTONE, J.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Feb. 1, 1918.
476019	SHERWOOD, A. C.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte. s.o.s. to 3rd Emp. Coy., Oct. 20, 1917.
2193315	SHEWELL, P. S.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. s.o.s. Jan. 15, 1919.
1263824	SHEWEN, W. E. T.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. s.o.s. Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
228388	SHIBATA, G.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228387	SHICHI, T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
1221	SHIELDS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
51412	SHIELDS, S.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1915.
231577	SHIELDS, S.	202nd Bn.	Jan. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1042233	SHIELDS, T. T.	240th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918 (Cadet). <i>D.C.M.</i>
1320	SHILLAM, F. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1915.
228485	SHIMIZU, J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228439	SHIMIZU, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
1696	SHINE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1915. <i>M.S.M.</i> (subsequent services).
228361	SHINGLETON, W. H.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 24, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 6, 1917, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 19, 1917.
411015	SHIPTON, J. C.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Died of sickness, Jan. 16, 1916.
123536	SHIPWAY, A.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Sept. 30, 1916.
552683	SHIRLEY, T. G.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 8, 1916.
51443	SHIRRIFF, A. F.	28th Bn.	Apr. 30, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 6, 1915.
228463	SHOJI, G.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
2043061	SHORTER, R.	Div. Amm. Col.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 3, 1918.
769325	SHUTE, A. H.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 16, 1917. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 27, 1918.
1162	SHUTER, H. R. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received near Belle- waerde Lake, May 6, 1915.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1102	SHUTT, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 18, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 1st Bde. M.G. Coy.
1691	SHUTTLEWORTH, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
2193332	SHUTTLEWORTH, R. E.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
476020	SIBARY, C. J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
278	SIBTHORPE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 5, 1915.
51430	SILCOX, E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51438	SILLENCE, T.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
513822	SILSON, G. R.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
3056782	SILVER, L.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 137	SIMMERS, J. A.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 27, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 11, 1916.
1692	SIMMONDS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 20, 1916.
McG. 228	SIMMONDS, L. G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 6, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
822	SIMMONS, A. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 18, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
819	SIMMONS, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1915.
552725	SIMMONS, G. B.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
270102	SIMMONS, O. G.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
410923	SIMMS, H. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1915(Lieut.B.E.F.).
475324	SIMMS, R. B.	4th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Oct. 6, 1916.
2161386	SIMONELLI, A.	C.F.C.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 12, 1918.
1042305	SIMONS, P. A.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
105375	SIMONS, W. I.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1916.
51432	SIMPSON, C. H.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Apr. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 16, 1916.
534	SIMPSON, C. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Jan. 15, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1349	SIMPSON, E.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1915.
261658	SIMPSON, F.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
239	SIMPSON, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
2004612	SIMPSON, H.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1918.
770268	SIMPSON, H. A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1917.
1528	SIMPSON, J. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1915.
1100	SIMPSON, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Bugler. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 20, 1915.
207445	SIMPSON, R.	97th Bn.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
446789	SIMPSON, R.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
2265678	SIMPSON, R. H.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
105280	SIMPSON, P. M.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 14, 1916.
4021551	SIMPSON, W. J.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
657	SIMS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
2562418	SIMS, R.	1st C.O.R.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 3, 1918.
512473	SINCLAIR, A. J.	C.A.S.C.	Apr. 1917	Pte. Killed near Hourges, Aug. 8, 1918.
476021	SINCLAIR, C. D.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 18, 1917 (Lieut. R.A.F.).
603	SINCLAIR, N. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. H.Q. Eng., Jan. 27, 1917. <i>Despatches.</i>
799037	SINCLAIR, W. W.	134th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
675886	SINGER, C.	168th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. Died of sickness, Oct. 2, 1917.
639320	SINGLETON, W. C.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
246701	SINNOTT, M.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., June 22, 1918.
1796	SKENE, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1916.
487494	SKENE, H. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
51434	SKIDMORE, J. A.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915.
84	SKINNER, A. V.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 15, 1915.
487268	SKINNER, C. T.	5th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 20, 1917.
1621	SKINNER, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
476024	SKINNER, G. H.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 1st Can. Div. Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1915.
211	SKINNER, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915, Oct. 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 29, 1918.
3057425	SKIPWORTH, G. L.	2nd E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
124620	SLATER, B.	70th Bn	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
225826	SLOAN, J. D.	C.M.R. Rfts.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1918, Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
3055606	SLOAN, J. P.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1560	SLOANE, R. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-I/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1916 (Lieut. 3rd Bn.).
1079	SLOCOCK (JORDAN), S. E. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 27, 1916 (Lieut.B.E.F.).
2265959	SLONEMSKY, J.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. Killed at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
862151	SLOSS, E. A.	180th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 14, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 21, 1917.
1350	SLOSS, R. S.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1915.
476025	SMALL, D. B.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
817165	SMALL, A. G.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
801	SMALL, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 5, 1915.
552151	SMALLWOOD, W. H.	13th C.M.R.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 21, 1917.
636959	SMART, G. L.	155th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 16, 1918.
487270	SMEATON, W. C. V.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> July 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1917.
410997	SMEDLEY, G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Mar. 9, 1916.
21521	SMEDLEY, W.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916. Died in the hands of the enemy, Aug. 3, 1916.
51272	SMIRL, J. J.	30th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Nov. 24, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 8, 1916.
79488	SMIRL, W. P.	31st Bn.	Sept. 29, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 3, 1917.
1286	SMITH, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
23704	SMITH, A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 15, 1915.
51439	SMITH, A.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
223080	SMITH, A. H.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 23, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51429	SMITH, A. V.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
McG.173	SMITH, C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
530	SMITH, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 10, 1915.
1351	SMITH, C.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. Killed near Bellewaerde Lake, May 6, 1915.
51262	SMITH, C. A.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to G.H.Q., 3rd Ech., June 14, 1916.
192	SMITH, C. C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-I/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915, Apr. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1915.
246071	SMITH, C. G.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 6, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
123426	SMITH, C. K.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
790	SMITH, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 22, 1915.
1033038	SMITH, E.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
McG.223	SMITH, E. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1915.
105561	SMITH, E. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
516333	SMITH, E. N. J.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
476027	SMITH, F.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 30, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487353	SMITH, F. C.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1917.
552476	SMITH, F. T.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
835	SMITH, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 21, 1916.
552854	SMITH, G.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 10, 1916.
2498111	SMITH, G. A.	C.F.C.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1918.
1622	SMITH, G. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1915.
1281	SMITH, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
476028	SMITH, H. B.	3rd Univ.	May 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1919.
193	SMITH, H. G. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt.-C.S.M. Died of wounds received near St. Eloi, Jan. 25, 1915.
631	SMITH, H. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1915.
246769	SMITH, H. S.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
769830	SMITH, I. H.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 30, 1917.
212	SMITH, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 28, 1915.
51254	SMITH, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 18, 1915	Sgt. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
447998	SMITH, J.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1919.
1042172	SMITH, J. A.	240th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. Killed near La Coulotte, May 2, 1918.
817899	SMITH, J. T.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 17, 1917.
432862	SMITH, L.	49th Bn.	Apr. 25, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 1, 1917.
476029	SMITH, L. B.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916 ; <i>rep.</i> Nov. 18, 1918.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

327

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
487510	SMITH, L. P.	56th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 19, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 9th Emp. Coy., July 25, 1918.
487541	SMITH, L. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
476030	SMITH, P.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte.—C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552818	SMITH, P.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 2, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1623	SMITH, P. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 20, 1915.
3056329	SMITH, P. A.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105928	SMITH, P. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
119	SMITH, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
487283	SMITH, R. (ROSCOE)	5th Univ.	Oct. 17, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
487357	SMITH, R. (ROBERT)	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
476031	SMITH, S.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Feb. 15, 1917. <i>subs. attchd.</i> P.P.C.L.I.
784883	SMITH, S.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1918.
489754	SMITH, S. W.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 6, 1918.
McG. 280	SMITH, W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 22, 1916, Jan. 18, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 11, 1918.
135057	SMITH, W.	74th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 30, 1918.
104057	SMITH, W. G.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
228509	SMITH, W. G.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 28, 1919.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2265432	SMITH, W. G.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 28, 1918.
552211	SMITH, W. H.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 4, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 22, 1917.
487495	SMITH, W. P.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 24, 1918 (Cadet).
3057227	SMITH, W. R.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1919.
769444	SMITH, W. R.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
1234	SMITHERS, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
487677	SMITHMAN, H. H.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Jan. 26, 1917.
1313	SMITHSON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 25, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1915.
51407	SNAITH, A.	30th Bn.	Apr. 18, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 5, 1915.
51436	SNARE, F. G.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
769903	SNELGROVE, E. R.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 21, 1917.
784882	SNELL, S. G.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1919.
784768	SNELLING, E. H.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917.
123225	SNELLING, G. M.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
802747	SNELLING, V. D.	135th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> July 16, 1916, <i>w.</i> May 13, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1917.
785123	SNIDER, A. H.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.R.T., Nov. 23, 1917.
636597	SNIDER, J. K.	93rd Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 9, 1918.
739947	SNIDERHON, F. J.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
455344	SNIHUR, W.	59th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 3, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 8, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
123199	SNIVELY, J. O.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1919.
2265764	SNOW, R. D.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1918. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
882	SNOWDEN, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1915.
410904	SNYDER, C. W.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
651	SOLEY, F. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.
475484	SOLLARS, W. E.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
454776	SOLOVEY, A.	59th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., Apr. 8, 1918.
476033	SOLTAU, W. G.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1916 (Lieut.B.E.F.).
784881	SOMERS, F. F.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
476034	SOMERVILLE, J.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1916.
1275	SOMMERS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1915.
552723	SOPER, F.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 22, 1916.
2503087	SORENSEN, P. K.	C.F.C.	Sept. 2, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51444	SOTHERAN, T.	28th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 2, 1917.
188	SOUCH, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 31, 1915. May 4, 1915, May 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 18, 1915.
51445	SOULBY, E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
487476	SOULE, I. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.C.R.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2304375	SOUTH, G. J.	1st C.O.R.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
1236	SOUTHERN, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 1, 1917 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
64	SOWDEN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
476035	SPALDING, E. A.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 28, 1919.
475212	SPALL, R.	90th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. Killed near Parvillers, Aug. 13, 1918. <i>V.C.</i>
1754	SPANSWICK, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 7, 1915.
818218	SPARKS, A. J.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Passchendaele, Nov. 2, 1917.
411074	SPARLING, H. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 7, 1915 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
540108	SPARLING, J. G.	Div. Cyc. Coy.	June 15, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918. <i>M.M. and Bar.</i>
2265560	SPARROW, J. P.	Sig. T.D.	July 27, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 14, 1918.
246213	SPEAR, W. A.	207th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
770151	SPENCE, W. H.	124th Bn.	Sept. 3, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1917.
639808	SPENCER, E. A.	156th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
447562	SPENCER, E. W.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
772966	SPENCER, J.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
487507	SPENCER, S. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1916.
51433	SPENCER, V.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916.
410936	SPENDLOVE, J. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 22, 1916.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

331

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
476037	SPINDLOVE, V.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 6th Bdc. M.G. Coy., July 27, 1916.
411019	SPLICER, A.	1st Univ.	Aug. 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
476038	SPOOR, T. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
51420	SPRAGGE, C. H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Ptc. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 16, 1915 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
476039	SPROAT, J. R.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
893	SPROSTON, J. W.	C.F.A.	Feb. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 30, 1917.
552727	SPROULE, R. C.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 8th Emp. Coy., Sept. 27, 1917.
4020357	SPROULE, S.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 3, 1919.
105270	SPRUIT, E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
792	SPURGEON, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Feb. 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>French Croix de Guerre, Despatches.</i>
216651	ST. AMOUR, E.	80th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Pte. Killed at C.C.R.C. Depot, Feb. 13, 1918.
4021566	ST. CROIX, J.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
3057699	ST. LOUIS, G.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
3055891	ST. LOUIS, J. P.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
550185	STAFF, R. W.	R.C.D.	Mar. 5, 1918	Ptc. <i>w.</i> Sept. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51431	STAFF, W.	32nd Bn.	Apr. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
124691	STAMM, G. H.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> July 19, 1916. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 19, 1917.
29	STAMPER, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.-Sgt. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Sept. 14, 1917.
254	STANBOROUGH, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, Apr. 26, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917. <i>D.C.M., Despatches.</i>
104535	STANBURY, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 19, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
104520	STANBURY, R. A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 26, 1917.
246181	STANDISH, F. W.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
20669	STANDRING, G.	10th Bn.	June 25, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 10, 1916.
1849	STANGROOM, B. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Jan. 28, 1917, Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 21, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F. <i>M.M.</i>
475519	STANLEY, A.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 19, 1916.
850876	STANLEY, A.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. (With C.F.C. from July 1918.)
51447	STANLEY, G. N.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.L.P.
1042842	STAPLEDON, G.	240th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
487306	STAPLES, G. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>acc. inj.</i> July 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1918.



# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

333

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 107	STAPLES, M. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
831	STAPLES, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 23, 1915 (Eng.).
881	STARKE, R. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Nov. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1915.
487329	STARKINGS, A. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 15, 1917 (Lieut. 38th Bn.).
475354	STAVELEY, R. R.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
23217	STAYMAN, G. W.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 7, 1915. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
3320154	STEAN, C.	2nd E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
633426	STEELE, D. W.	154th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1918.
411014	STEELE, J. A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 9, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
489752	STEELE, J. H.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Jan. 31, 1917.
246076	STEELE, K. P.	207th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
2595850	STEELE, T.	P.P. Rfts.	July 14, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
105378	STEEVES, W. S.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 6, 1916, Sept. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1918.
McG. 82	STEINBERG, H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 21, 1916.
105488	STENDER, J. E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
270	STENNER, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1918.
51416	STEPHEN, A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
489844	STEPHEN, C. H. D.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 26, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917.
105248	STEPHEN, G. R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1916.
476040	STEPHENS, C.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 17, 1919.
487457	STEPHENS, L.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1917.
105875	STEPHENS, T. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.R.T., Nov. 23, 1917.
1117	STEPHENS, W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
552973	STERLING, J. E.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1917.
487434	STERNBERG, F. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 2, 1917.
2193308	STERNS, S. S.	196th Bn.	Oct. 26, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
McG. 242	STEVEN, E. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 24, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 3, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
1023	STEVEN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 1, 1915.
32	STEVENS, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 20, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 1, 1916.
210899	STEVENS, A. E.	98th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
444939	STEVENS, A. W.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte.-L/Sgt. Died of wounds received near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
475466	STEVENS, E. H.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 13, 1916.
1510	STEVENS, H. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 11, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
475445	STEVENS, R. D.	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916.
645867	STEVENS, S. A. B.	158th Bn.	Aug. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1549	STEVENSON, J. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 22, 1915.
1029	STEVENSON, L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1915 (Eng.).
104555	STEVENSON, O.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
446161	STEWART, C. E.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 13, 1916.
817932	STEWART, D.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 16, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1918.
445711	STEWART, E. M.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
587	STEWART, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1915.
1533	STEWART, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
1625	STEWART, G. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1282	STEWART, H. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 23, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
51273	STEWART, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.E., Oct. 18, 1916.
51418	STEWART, J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 29, 1918.
51441	STEWART, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
228371	STEWART, J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.R.T., Nov. 23, 1917.
489762	STEWART, J. A.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
487411	STEWART, J. A. C.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> July 20, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 28, 1916.
410952	STEWART, M. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>ss.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 16, 1916.
817874	STEWART, R. G.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1695	STEWART, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>g.</i> May 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 28, 1915. <i>M.S.M.</i> (subsequent services).

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
344979	STEWART, T.	74th Btty.	Feb. 23, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
51410	STEWART, W.	16th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1042525	STEWART, W. B.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2265583	STEWART, W. C.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
624	STIRLING, D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1915.
51440	STIRLING, W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 8, 1915.
460383	STIRLING, W.	61st Bn.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916.
261053	STITT, C. M.	212th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105778	STITT, G. R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 30, 1916.
170	STOCK, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Jan. 30, 1917.
487366	STOCK, W. F.	5th Univ.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
476043	STOCKALL, D. R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 15, 1918.
514010	STOCKDALE, H.	C.A.S.C.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 24, 1917.
1293	STOCKS, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 9, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 28, 1915.
51437	STOKES, A. W.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 5, 1915.
635	STONE, A. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1915.
McG. 121	STONE, B. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916.
514297	STONE, G. D.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51426	STONE, L.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 11, 1915, May 4, 1915, May 18, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 5, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
476044	STONE, T. W.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
476045	STONER, A. T.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. Killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
410996	STONES, J. G. K.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916.
1042102	STOODLEY, J.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1918.
1546	STOREY, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51417	STOWE, E.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915; escaped Oct. 22, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
18991	STOWE, J.	9th Bn.	Jan. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1919.
487410	STOWE, W. A.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916.
51419	STRACHAN, A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 16, 1915.
804	STRAKER, E. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—C.Q.M.S. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
470491	STREET, S.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 23, 1917.
510443	STREETER, F. W.	C.A.S.C.	July 25, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 6, 1918.
639511	STRIDE, W. V.	156th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 86	STRIKER, F. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1627	STRIPP, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 25, 1915.
475347	STRONG, H. E. J.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
175278	STRONG, R.	86th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 2, 1918.
670158	STRUTT, L.	166th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
411124	STUNDEN, L. H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., Dec. 1915.
503	STURROCK, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, May 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 31, 1915.
23702	STUWART, F.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 5, 1916. Missing presumed killed at Passchendaele, Nov. 17, 1917.
270611	STYRES, C.	215th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1918.
228448	SUDA, T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228469	SUGIMOTO, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228501	SUGIMOTO, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
51446	SULLIVAN, A.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 6, 1917.
261673	SULLIVAN, E. P.	212th Bn.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105536	SULLIVAN, G. H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1917.
1628	SULLIVAN, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 6, 1915.
22143	SULLIVAN, P.	11th Bn.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 9, 1916.
1033018	SULLIVAN, P.	237th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w. (acc.)</i> Mar. 27, 1917. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
51427	SULLIVAN, R. M.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Jan. 1919.
51415	SULLIVAN, T.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 22, 1915.
3055609	SULLIVAN, W. V.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1239	SUMMERS, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1918 (Eng.).
246049	SUMMERS, C. A.	207th Bn	Jan. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1, 1918.
633970	SUMMERS, E. A.	154th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
105093	SUMMERS, F.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1917. <i>subs.</i> died of sickness.
208	SUNDEN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 14, 1914 (Eng.).
1208	SUNDERLAND, W. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 14, 1914 (Eng.).
513934	SUTHERLAND, A. G.	C.A.S.C.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 9, 1918.
410925	SUTHERLAND, J. E.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1916 (Lieut. 58th Bn.).
432074	SUTHERLAND, W.	49th Bn.	Apr. 4, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 15, 1919.
246214	SUTTON, C. W. H.	207th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1919.
51421	SUTTON, J.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1328	SUTTON, J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Sgt. (A / C. S. M.)—C.Q.M.S. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 24, 1916.
246663	SUTTON, V.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
22633	SUTTON, W.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 20, 1915.
1540	SWAIN, C. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 2, 1915.
1629	SWAN, C. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Aug. 24, 1915. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51413	SWAN, H. H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
1087106	SWEENEY, H.	252nd Bn.	Mar. 3, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
4021541	SWEENEY, J.	1st E.O.R.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 9, 1918.
805	SWEENEY, J. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed in Ypres, May 9, 1915.
772716	SWEET, A.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
552984	SWEET, J. A.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. Killed in Lens, Aug. 31, 1917.
85	SWEETLAND, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
210800	SWEETMAN, A. G.	98th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1919.
636653	SYERS, J.	155th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
808	SYKES, A. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 11, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
McG. 275	SYKES, F.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 25, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1916.
105481	SYMON, C. R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>g.</i> July 14, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 23, 1917.
410902	SYMONDS, S. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 9, 1918.
552524	SYMONS, R.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1702	TABOR, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
228410	TAKUNAGO, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
228125	TAKUNAGO, T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
467106	TALBOT, E.	63rd Bn.	June 8, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 17, 1918.
716	TALLAMY, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 28, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
228437	TAMASHIRO, M.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
643	TANSLEY, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 6, 1915.



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
246057	TAPP, J. G.	207th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 24, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
549	TATE, J. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Feb. 28, 1915.
817715	TATLOCK, W. T.	104th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917.
51461	TATTON, A.	28th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
240336	TAYLOR, A.	164th Bn.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
639751	TAYLOR, A. J.	156th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 13, 1917.
475046	TAYLOR, A. R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 5, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
246245	TAYLOR, C. F.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1918.
51462	TAYLOR, E. M.	28th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 17, 1915, Apr. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1916.
1847	TAYLOR, F.	P.P. Rfts.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 17, 1917.
198165	TAYLOR, F.	97th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
487653	TAYLOR, F.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
476047	TAYLOR, F. I.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 16, 1916.
817178	TAYLOR, F. L.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.
818	TAYLOR, F. W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
552343	TAYLOR, G.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 26, 1916	Pte. Killed at Avion, Mar. 9, 1918.
131	TAYLOR, G. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Feb. 5, 1915, June 2, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
3055582	TAYLOR, G. H.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
1097	TAYLOR, G. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Hooge, April 19, 1916.
1169	TAYLOR, G. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1915, May 7, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 23, 1915.
639605	TAYLOR, H. B.	156th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
McG.261	TAYLOR, I. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 26, 1917.
189	TAYLOR, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
784770	TAYLOR, J. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 24, 1918.
219697	TAYLOR, L. F.	80th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 8, 1918.
107	TAYLOR, O. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Belle- waerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1700	TAYLOR, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 15, 1918.
3055977	TAYLOR, R.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1918.
410974	TAYLOR, R. H.	1st Univ.	Aug. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., Feb. 5, 1916.
76	TAYLOR, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Belle- waerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
817358	TAYLOR, T. W.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 13, 1917.
133096	TAYLOR, W. E.	73rd Bn.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Killed at Pass- chendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
636042	TAYLOR, W. J.	155th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51274	TEAL, P.	28th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	L/Cpl.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 6, 1916.
850924	TEEVAN, A.	176th Bn.	Apr. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 21, 1918.
475314	TELFER, J. H.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Mount Sorrel, July 19, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
622753	TELFER, W. S.	144th Bn.	June 7, 1916	Pte.-I./Cpl. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
3055317	TELFORD, R. B.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1177	TEMPLE, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 16, 1915.
411135	TEMPLETON, A.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
487377	TENNANT, H. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
678433	TERRELL, A.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Apr. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG.135	TESKEY, F. C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2265502	THACKRAY, E. W.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 16, 1918	Pte. Killed in the outskirts of Mons, Nov. 9, 1918.
2095302	THERMAENIUS, J. W.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
639870	THIBEAULT, E.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 12, 1918.
552968	THOMAS, B.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 7, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
1080	THOMAS, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 6, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
51450	THOMAS, C.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1915.
1228	THOMAS, C. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
772821	THOMAS, E. A.	125th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
145497	THOMAS, G.	77th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
165	THOMAS, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919
411162	THOMAS, H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 22, 1916.
246487	THOMAS, H. S.	207th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
22156	THOMAS, W.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1915.
McG. 243	THOMAS, W. H.	2nd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to R.A.F., Mar. 5, 1916.
817716	THOMPSON, A.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
246786	THOMPSON, A. E.	207th Bn.	Mar. 26, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 28, 1918.
1250	THOMPSON, A. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1914 (Eng.).
228198	THOMPSON, A. W.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 6th Emp. Coy., Aug. 22, 1917.
784933	THOMPSON, C. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 24, 1918, Sept. 2, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 17, 1918. <i>M.M. and Bar.</i>
2498245	THOMPSON, C. S.	C.F.C.	Jan. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
McG. 103	THOMPSON, C. W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	C.Q.M.S.-C.S.M. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 22, 1916 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
2595819	THOMPSON, E. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 9, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1550	THOMPSON, F. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 3, 1916.
105818	THOMPSON, F. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
124475	THOMPSON, G. J.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916, <i>p. of w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Nov. 30, 1918.
1056	THOMPSON, G. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
105489	THOMPSON, H. E.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Died of wounds received near Avion, Apr. 17, 1918.
51452	THOMPSON, L. N.	P.P. Rfts.	May 14, 1915	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

345

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
835294	THOMPSON, P.	146th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
246644	THOMPSON, W. E.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Parvillers, Aug. 12, 1918.
769166	THOMPSON, W. J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
433130	THOMSON, A.	49th Bn.	Apr. 25, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
489834	THOMSON, A.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
552021	THOMSON, A. C.	13th C.M.R.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1919.
105537	THOMSON, A. M.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51464	THOMSON, D.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916.
552775	THOMSON, J. B.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. (A/Sgt.). Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
487312	THOMSON, R. R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 8, 1917.
770075	THOMSON, S. M.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1701	THOMSON, T. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1631	THOMSON, W. S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 27, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 9, 1915.
241	THORBURN, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received near St. Eloi, Jan. 16, 1915.
446134	THORNDYKE, G.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 22, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
739155	THORNE, S. A.	114th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
552879	THORNLEY, S. T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51463	THORNLEY, W. J.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Apr. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552345	THORNTON, C. A.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Nov. 15, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 2, 1917.
1025	THORNTON, C. P.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
51455	THORNTON, H. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
21430	THOROGOOD, T. F.	11th Bn.	Aug. 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 19, 1916, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1226	THORPE, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 20, 1915.
51263	THURING, A. H.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916 (Lieut. 46th Bn.).
1317	TILLEARD, J. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., May 24, 1918.
1015655	TILTON, J.	231st Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
104571	TIPPETT, F. H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 4, 1916.
104569	TISDALE, R. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Regina Trench, Oct. 8, 1916.
633243	TOBIN, D. P.	154th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
487269	TOBIN, W. R. D.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>g.</i> Apr. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 22, 1918.
174	TODD, H. B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
622	TODD, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Aug. 14, 1918.
217	TOMLINSON, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 10, 1915.
784769	TOMLINSON, J.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

347

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475335	TOOBY, H. D.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 8, 1916.
105893	TOON, C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 19, 1918.
552614	TOPLISS, R. G.	13th C.M.R.	May 12, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 10, 1918.
105482	TORRIE, G. M.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Oct. 26, 1917 ( <i>attchd.</i> 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.). <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
3057544	TOWERS, F.	1st E.O.R.	Oct. 4, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
815	TOWLER, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 11, 1915 (Eng.).
1063150	TOWNSHEND, G. H.	247th Bn.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. Killed at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
1759	TOYNE, J. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 3, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916.
463904	TRELEAVEN, H. E.	62nd Bn.	Aug. 15, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1919.
476049	TREMAIN, G. C.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 13, 1918 (Lieut. C.E.F.).
3320036	TREMBLAY, P.	2nd E.O.R.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1358	TRETHEWAY, H.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 8, 1917.
1318	TREZISE, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
51453	TRIBE, J. L.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. H.Q., July 29, 1917.
489801	TRIM, W. J.	6th Univ.	Feb. 4, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
220	TRINDELL, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 19, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 22, 1915.
1520	TROCME, A. F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1915.
487399	TROKE, H. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
261426	TROUPIER, E.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 30, 1917, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1, 1918.
487284	TROW, A. S.	5th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
666	TRUMP, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1915.
344016	TRYHORN, R. R.	73rd Btty.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 15, 1917.
406896	TUBB, S. D.	36th Bn.	Nov. 12, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Div. Sig., June 1, 1917.
3100	TUCK, W. B.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 8, 1918 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
McG. 91	TUCKER, A. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
McG. 199	TUCKER, G. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 6, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
51457	TUCKER, H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
487465	TUCKER, H.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 28, 1918.
23322	TUCKER, P. W.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Armentières, Aug. 20, 1915.
51458	TULLY, T.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
529	TUNNICLIFFE, S.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 17, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
23709	TURCOTTE, J. A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. (With C.L.P. from Mar. 1918.) <i>Belgian Décoration Militaire.</i>
23061	TURCOTTE, L.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 22nd Bn.
51448	TURNBULL, J.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1916.
487406	TURNBULL, O. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 21, 1917 (Lieut. B.E.F.).



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1733	TURNER, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.M.C., Mar. 14, 1916. <i>subs. attchd.</i> P.P.C.L.I.
124135	TURNER, A. W.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1918.
2265565	TURNER, C. P.	Sig. T.D.	Nov. 12, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
51031	TURNER, F. W.	P.P. Rfts.	May 14, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
411096	TURNER, H.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 7, 1916. <i>Russian Cross of St. George.</i>
105287	TURNER, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1916.
1302	TURNER, J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 7, 1915.
636177	TURNER, R.	155th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 12, 1918.
1067	TURNER, R. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.M.C.
411072	TURRIFF, R. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received near Courcellette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51459	TWEED, W. C.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.
487275	TWIBLE, A. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
487276	TWIBLE, R. G.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.C., May 25, 1918.
246094	TWIGGE, W.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
411149	TYHURST, R.	1st Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 21, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
51454	TYLDESLEY, F.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51264	TYLDESLEY, H.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed near Vimy, June 7, 1917 ( <i>attchd.</i> 7th Bde. M.G. Coy.).
1066	TYLEE, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1915.
536	TYLER, R. O.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915, May 7, 1915, Oct. 17, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 10, 1918 (to Canada as instructor).
633025	TYO, E.	154th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 5, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 2nd Emp. Coy., Oct. 1, 1917.
633637	TYO, F.	154th Bn.	Aug. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
770144	TYRER, R.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Avion, July 8, 1917.
1051579	TYRER, T. G.	243rd Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 16, 1918.
552064	TYSON, T. B.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 6th Emp. Coy., Aug. 22, 1917.
1015	UNCLES, B.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1915.
706	UNDERDOWN, J. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
817545	UNDERWOOD, C. E.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
505181	UNDERWOOD, J.	C.E.	July 8, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
105957	UNDERWOOD, L. C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 1, 1919.
51467	UNICUME, A.	30th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51466	UPTON, M.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 18, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
McG.264	UTLEY, E. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 265	UTLEY, R. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
1718	VALE, W. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
246206	VALLEY, H.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
343979	VAN ALLEN, S. E.	73rd Btty.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
105819	VANDERSTEIN, F.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 7, 1916.
105299	VANDEVYVER, R.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 5, 1919.
105715	VANLUVEN, C. B.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Died of sickness, Dec. 10, 1918.
McG. 281	VAUGHAN, I. H. G.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 22, 1917 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
51469	VAUGHAN, J. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
818152	VAUGHAN, W. H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
487251	VAZ, F. E.	5th Univ.	Nov. 4, 1917	Sgt. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
246778	VAZINA, A.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918, Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 26, 1919.
489758	VELASCO, E.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 15, 1918, Nov. 9, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 3, 1918.
105383	VELLENZER, C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 14, 1916.
1136	VENABLES, H. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
1015642	VENN, H. J.	Yukon Coy.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. Killed near Avion, Apr. 10, 1918.
447946	VERNON, H. P.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
476053	VERNON, W.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916. <i>subs.</i> 38th Bn.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
51255	VICKERY, H.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
McG. 269	VIDLER, C.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.
1795	VIETS, A. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Feb. 25, 1915, Apr. 30, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>Russian Cross of St. George.</i>
675665	VIGAR, E. W.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1918.
816	VINCENT, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
304145	VINCENT, W. G.	155th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
489789	VINING, C. A.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.—Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1917.
653	VIRTUE, R. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 1, 1915.
123842	VITLER, H.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
1544	VIVIAN, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 20, 1915.
476054	VOLKER, L. A.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
124196	VON GUNTER, J. C.	70th Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> July 20, 1916. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Jan. 7, 1917, Apr. 9, 1917. <i>g.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>w.</i> Jan. 17, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
410981	VOORHIS, R. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.A.P.C., Mar. 6, 1919.
817368	VOUTOUR, J. L.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 7, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 16, 1917.
663125	WADDINGTON, H.	164th Bn.	May 15, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 99	WADE, W.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
767162	WADLOW, H. G.	123rd Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., Sept. 13, 1917.
552992	WAKEFIELD, H.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 3, 1919.
627	WAKELING, G. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 24, 1915.
487483	WALCOTT, W. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.E.
214	WALDRON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Polygon Wood, Apr. 23, 1915.
246255	WALDRON, P. V.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
476055	WALKDEN, H. J.	3rd Univ.	May 22, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
446902	WALKER, A.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
100	WALKER, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 5, 1918.
552349	WALKER, E.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1917.
1634	WALKER, E. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Jan. 24, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 12, 1915.
104589	WALKER, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 29, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1290	WALKER, J. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 29, 1914.
787172	WALKER, M.	130th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1509	WALKER, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).
487425	WALKINSHAW, J. M.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 15, 1916.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
105973	WALLACE, J. B.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
51477	WALLACE, P. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
304	WALLBRIDGE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Dec. 1914	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1530	WALLER, H. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of sickness, Feb. 7, 1915.
McG. 218	WALLER, W. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 9, 1916(Lieut.R.C.R.).
1044	WALSH, G. W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1915.
1074	WALSH, M. T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M., Despatches.</i>
1821	WALSH, R.	17th Bn.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
1087326	WALSH, T.	252nd Bn.	Sept. 19, 1918	Pte. <i>w. &amp; g.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 4, 1919.
1093	WALSH, W. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 6, 1915.
1042627	WALSH, W. L.	240th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
1051	WALTER, L. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 14, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1915.
552649	WALTERS, A. E.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 10, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
678444	WALTON, R.	169th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 13, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Oct. 15, 1917.
475399	WALTON, R. A.	4th Univ.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 25, 1917.
769075	WARBURTON, A.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917.
1526	WARD, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
411140	WARD, B. O.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
1761	WARD, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 1, 1916.
1272	WARD, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 6, 1915, Aug. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 9, 1917.
23198	WARD, J. J.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
785148	WARDELL, L. E.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>g.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51496	WARDLOW, T.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 17, 1915.
1265	WARE, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 22, 1915.
411033	WARE, B. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 9, 1915 (Lieut. 1st Bn.).
487458	WARE, N. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.
476057	WARIN, H. J.	3rd Univ.	Sept. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 12, 1916.
344042	WARK, L. A.	73rd Btty.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1042322	WARNER, B.	240th Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
144	WARNER, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 4, 1915.
489753	WARNER, W. A.	5th Univ.	Oct. 30, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1918 (Cadet R.A.F.). <i>M.M.</i>
104587	WARNER, W. D.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, June 12, 1917, Aug. 12, 1918, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
1042673	WARREN, A.	240th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
224	WARREN, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1915.
3055982	WARREN, H.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
1344	WARREN, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915, June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 1, 1916.
149	WASELL, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 13, 1915.
51475	WATERFIELD, T.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 21, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
145619	WATERMAN, S.	77th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
476058	WATERMAN, S. L.	3rd Univ.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918 (Cadet).
607	WATERS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 1, 1915.
54	WATERSON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Accidentally drowned at Frise, Oct. 8, 1915.
487565	WATERSTON, E. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 6, 1917.
51499	WATKIN, P.	30th Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
852	WATKINS, D. M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Sgt. Died of wounds received in Ypres, May 9, 1915.
1564	WATKINS, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 10, 1915.
51480	WATMORE, R.	28th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1915.
175304	WATSON, A.	86th Bn.	Feb. 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1918.
634171	WATSON, A.	154th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. Killed near Monchy, Aug. 26, 1918.
489821	WATSON, A. G.	6th Univ.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1254	WATSON, E. B. K.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.



# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

357

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
638	WATSON, H. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>g.</i> May 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 14, 1917.
743	WATSON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1915.
1632	WATSON, J. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Feb. 14, 1915, Apr. 23, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 28, 1916.
769978	WATSON, R. L.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
2265423	WATSON, R. M.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 13, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
228507	WATSON, S.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1707	WATT, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 22, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>
487296	WATT, R.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 23, 1916.
770070	WATTS, A. M.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 6, 1917.
1355	WATTS, G. E.	17th Bn.	Dec. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1915.
McG. 247	WATTS, R. W.	2nd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1099	WATTS, W. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 9, 1915.
817371	WEARING, E.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., July 9, 1918.
411063	WEART, J. F.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 14, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.R.T.
636013	WEATHERHEAD, C.	155th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 4, 1918.
639742	WEATHERHEAD, C. M.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
663489	WEAVER, F.	164th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 9, 1918.
552357	WEBB, A.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 30, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 7, 1918.
261129	WEBB, A. E.	212th Bn.	May 25, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 24, 1917.
94	WEBB, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 19, 1915.
1113	WEBB, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475500	WEBB, E. A.	4th Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Hooge, April 13, 1916.
476059	WEBB, G.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 1, 1916.
1729	WEBB, G. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Cpl.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 27, 1915.
475537	WEBB, M. H.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1070	WEBB, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> April 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 27, 1915.
475536	WEBB, W. E.	4th Univ.	June 7, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 6, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 16, 1917.
1093183	WEBBE, C. R. M.	254th Bn.	Mar. 3, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 17, 1918, <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
246414	WEBBER, G. B.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 2, 1918.
1015649	WEBSTER, R.	Yukon Coy.	Aug. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 9, 1918.
McG. 162	WEDD, S. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Bn., Nov. 18, 1915.
784170	WEDGERY, A. W.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Feb. 2, 1918.
410220	WEEDEN, W.	38th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2265391	WEINSTEIN, C.	Sig. T.D.	July 8, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 26, 1918.
2193343	WEIR, A. J.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 24, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
487395	WELBOURN, G. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
51487	WELCH, T.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 11, 1915	L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at St. Eloi, Mar. 23, 1915.
639847	WELCH, W.	156th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Pass- chendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
797	WELCH, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 26, 1915.
1852	WELCH, W. H.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. Died of wounds received near Méri- court, Sept. 29, 1917.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
769914	WELHAM, F. W.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
136166	WELLER, H. S.	74th Bn.	June 11, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
51470	WELLER, K. C. H.	44th Bn.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915.
817374	WELLING, E. T.	140th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.
636099	WELLMAN, A. E.	155th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
226	WELLS, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 14, 1915.
51485	WELLS, W. C.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
1511	WERNICK, M.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.). <i>w.</i> Feb. 8, 1915, Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 24, 1918. <i>M.M.</i>
715	WESLEY, C.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 12, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 21, 1916.
1213	WEST, J. L.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1915 (Eng.).
228291	WEST, S. L.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1919.
275	WEST, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11, 1915.
752	WESTERN, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 5, 1915.
513160	WESTGATE, S. C.	C.A.S.C.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte.—Cpl. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
445208	WESTON, E. S.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 22, 1916. Killed near Neuville-Vitasse, June 29, 1918.
228366	WETHERUP, R. L.	13th C.M.R.	Apr. 13, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 27, 1917.
51471	WHEATLEY, A.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 31, 1915.
51472	WHEATLEY, F. H.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th Bde. M.G. Coy., May 20, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. C.E.F.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
1284	WHEATLEY, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
814719	WHEATLEY, J. L.	139th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 11, 1917.
246020	WHEELER, A. H.	207th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 29, 1918.
832	WHEELER, C. E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
818176	WHEELER, F. D.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1917.
51482	WHEELER, R. L.	32nd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.E.
1042072	WHELAN, J.	240th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. Killed near Tilly, Sept. 28, 1918.
51476	WHILLANS, R.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 12, 1917 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
246485	WHILLANS, R. J.	207th Bn.	Oct. 4, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 20, 1919.
609	WHISTLECROFT, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 1, 1915.
105251	WHITAKER, P.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Vimy Ridge, December 19, 1916.
228471	WHITCHER, G. H.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 29, 1917.
105779	WHITE, A.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
814561	WHITE, C.	139th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 12, 1918.
105897	WHITE, E. G.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
51493	WHITE, E. L.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1915	L / Cpl. - R. Q. M. S. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1919. <i>M.S.M.</i>
639604	WHITE, F.	156th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 31, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1917.
817198	WHITE, H.	140th Bn.	Feb. 18, 1917	Pte. Killed at Avion, July 8, 1917.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

361

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
2595828	WHITE, H.	P.P. Rfts.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1798	WHITE, H. H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> July 1, 1915, Aug. 13, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 16, 1918.
446954	WHITE, H. S.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 2, 1917.
251093	WHITE, H. W.	118th Bn.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. Killed at Pass- chendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
90	WHITE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 2, 1915.
769687	WHITE, J. E.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 30, 1917.
23199	WHITE, J. F.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 10, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. 105th Bn.
105490	WHITE, J. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Missing pre- sumed killed near Coureelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
228324	WHITE, P. R.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 18, 1918.
3056443	WHITE, R. A.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 20, 1918.
747	WHITE, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 3rd Emp. Coy., Aug. 12, 1917.
639798	WHITE, W.	156th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 31, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1917.
219526	WHITE, W. J.	80th Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
22693	WHITEHEAD, A. W.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Sgt. Missing pre- sumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
246443	WHITEHORNE, J.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 14, 1919.
2004626	WHITEHOUSE, S. J.	Yukon Coy.	July 24, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1188	WHITEHOUSE, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1914 (Eng.).

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
50009	WHITESIDE, A. B.	C.A.M.C.	Apr. 28, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.
476060	WHITHAM, J. R.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916, Aug. 15, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 15, 1918.
McG. 113	WHITING, F. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>p. of w.</i> Aug. 27, 1918. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 9, 1918.
51486	WHITING, H.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
469326	WHITMAN, G.	64th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 21, 1917.
1005	WHITMORE, R. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 26, 1915.
411095	WHITTINGHAM, W. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.). <i>s.o.s.</i> to 7th T.M.B., Oct. 1, 1917. With 7th T.M.B. from May 17, 1916.
817853	WHITTLE, A. H.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51481	WHITTON, H. S.	32nd Bn.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1915.
476155	WHITTRED, A.	63rd Bn.	June 8, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1817	WICKHAM, J. P.	17th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 9, 1915 ( <i>inj.</i> ).
476061	WIFFEN, A. G.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
476062	WIGGINS, A. E.	3rd Univ.	Mar. 19, 1916	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 15, 1916.
51490	WIGHTMAN, A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 28, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1917.
105717	WIGMORE, C.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1917.
9	WIGNEY, C. R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 30, 1915 (Lieut. B.E.F.).

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
105843	WILBUR, E. G.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
208436	WILBURN, T.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 30, 1917. <i>subs.</i> 4th Lab. Bn.
228152	WILDMAN, H. J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1916	Pte. Died of wounds received at Viny Ridge, Apr. 10, 1917.
617	WILDMAN, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Nov. 13, 1917.
135242	WILES, F. A.	74th Bn.	July 24, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 26, 1919.
264750	WILFORD, C.	211th Bn.	June 26, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 16, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 10, 1918.
104036	WILKES, E. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. Killed near Méricourt, Sept. 29, 1917.
246604	WILKIE, G.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Killed at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
228213	WILKIE, J.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 16, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 26, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
2595853	WILKIE, R. W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 30, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 29, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 3, 1918.
246260	WILKIE, W. N.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
476064	WILKINSON, A.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. Killed at Hooge, Apr. 18, 1916.
105767	WILKINSON, J. W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> Oct. 3, 1916. Killed near Méricourt, Sept. 29, 1917.
1181	WILKINSON, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915.
476063	WILLAN, M. F.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1209	WILLEY, A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at St. Eloi, Mar. 5, 1915.
23327	WILLIAMS, A. A.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 29, 1915, May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> 224th Bn.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
552751	WILLIAMS, A. W.	13th C.M.R.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 16, 1918.
475495	WILLIAMS, C.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>ss.</i> July 19, 1916. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
633065	WILLIAMS, C.	154th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 8, 1918.
817864	WILLIAMS, C. H.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte.-/Sgt. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
1706	WILLIAMS, E. W. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1139	WILLIAMS, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 29, 1915.
769992	WILLIAMS, F. J.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M. and Bar.</i>
446077	WILLIAMS, F. M.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.C.R.C., Feb. 22, 1918.
489849	WILLIAMS, H. A.	6th Univ.	July 22, 1917	Pte. <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 26, 1917.
817877	WILLIAMS, H. H.	140th Bn.	Nov. 25, 1917	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1082	WILLIAMS, J. D.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 13, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
411077	WILLIAMS, J. D.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 6, 1915(Lieut.B.E.F.).
770012	WILLIAMS, J. H.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 27, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 8, 1917.
487295	WILLIAMS, J. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 11, 1916.
51474	WILLIAMS, R. E.	28th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>ss.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1916.
475372	WILLIAMS, R. W.	4th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 1, 1917.
859512	WILLIAMS, T. A.	212th Bn.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte. Killed at Vimy Ridge, Apr. 9, 1917.
633472	WILLIAMSON, A.	154th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Parvillers, Aug. 14, 1918.
1537	WILLIAMSON, F. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Mount Sorrel, July 17, 1916. <i>M.M.</i>



Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
809	WILLIAMSON, F. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 13, 1918.
51491	WILLIAMSON, G.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 12, 1915.
2193302	WILLING, N. G.	196th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 20, 1918.
476065	WILLIS, C.	3rd Univ.	Feb. 17, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1916, Apr. 9, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 7, 1917.
105166	WILLISCROFT, E. H.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1916.
McG. 150	WILLOWS, C. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 26, 1915. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. B.E.F.
157730	WILLS, W. H.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 18, 1916.
McG. 188	WILSON, A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Hooge, Apr. 25, 1916.
51484	WILSON, A.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 29, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
845	WILSON, A. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
639	WILSON, A. J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> July 26, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
487389	WILSON, C. B.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. Killed near Méricourt, Apr. 25, 1917.
2265771	WILSON, C. C.	Sig. T.D.	Oct. 4, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51494	WILSON, C. J.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
208297	WILSON, D.	97th Bn.	Apr. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 28, 1917.
663373	WILSON, D.	164th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 2, 1918.
487490	WILSON, D. D.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Avion, July 5, 1917.
2265568	WILSON, D. E.	Sig. T.D.	May 31, 1918	Pte. <i>g.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
246514	WILSON, D. W.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 273	WILSON, E. D.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. Died of wounds received at Mount Sorrel, July 16, 1916.
1563	WILSON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 7, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.E.
1751	WILSON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 16, 1915, June 2, 1916, Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 1, 1918.
688	WILSON, G. A.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 8, 1915.
446291	WILSON, G. B.	56th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 3, 1916.
51478	WILSON, G. H.	28th Bn.	Apr. 18, 1915	Pte. <i>w. &amp; p. of w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>rep.</i> Dec. 1918.
McG. 94	WILSON, G. T.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.). Killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
208069	WILSON, H. B.	97th Bn.	Jan. 19, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Mar. 13, 1918, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.c.s.</i> Oct. 3, 1918.
818158	WILSON, H. E.	140th Bn.	Jan. 20, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552577	WILSON, J.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 5, 1918.
McG. 98	WILSON, J. A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 7, 1915 (Lieut.B.E.F.).
663596	WILSON, J. M.	164th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 17, 1918.
1708	WILSON, K.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	L/Cpl.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 30, 1915.
51473	WILSON, R.	28th Bn.	May 14, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916 Oct. 8, 1916, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
411048	WILSON, R. M.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 25, 1916, Aug. 8, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 28, 1919.

# AND RECORD OF SERVICES

367

APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
343993	WILSON, R. W.	73rd Btty.	Sept. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 10, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 24, 1918.
McG. 96	WILSON, S. J.	2nd Univ.	Oct. 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 10, 1916.
487304	WILSON, W.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 20, 1916.
246525	WILSON, W. F.	207th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918.
51495	WILSON, W. G.	30th Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 18, 1915.
411082	WILSON, W. G.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. Died of wounds received near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
105463	WILSON, W. J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
552215	WILSON, W. M.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte.-Sgt. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
51497	WILTON, G. W.	30th Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 11, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1915. <i>subs.</i> C.A.S.C.
51483	WILTSHIRE, A. C.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 26, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 30, 1915.
268	WILTSHIRE, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 28, 1915.
475443	WINDATT, A. E.	4th Univ.	May 14, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.F.A., May 31, 1916.
1704	WINDER, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 16, 1916.
206	WING, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 27, 1918.
35	WING, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
McG. 258	WINRAM, E. H.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 14, 1917.
157735	WINTER, P. A.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 17, 1916.
McG. 213	WISEMAN, E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 9, 1916.
246684	WITT, B. M.	207th Bn.	Nov. 4, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
242	WOLSTENHOLME, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Sept. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 11, 1915. <i>D.C.M.</i>
McG. 238	WOOD, A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
51489	WOOD, G.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 11, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
679	WOOD, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 17, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 19, 1915.
21219	WOOD, J.	11th Bn.	June 28, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>rep.</i> Nov. 18, 1918.
432137	WOOD, J.	49th Bn.	Apr. 25, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 2, 1919.
769446	WOOD, J. L.	124th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1012625	WOOD, J. N.	230th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. Missing presumed killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
476068	WOOD, R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.—Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 21, 1919. <i>M.M. and Bar.</i>
228242	WOOD, W.	13th C.M.R.	Oct. 24, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Dec. 1, 1917.
513766	WOOD, W. G.	C.A.S.C.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
412326	WOODACRE, H.	39th Bn.	Aug. 17, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Nov. 9, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 29, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
51479	WOODALL, W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 28, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 1, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 9, 1915.
1033255	WOODARD, F. E.	237th Bn.	Apr. 3, 1917	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 23, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
1033	WOODCOCK, H.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 23, 1915. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
883695	WOODFORD, A. G.	187th Bn.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 19, 1918.
512570	WOODFORD, P. J.	3rd Div. Sig.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
McG. 101	WOODGATE, E. J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. Killed near Courcelette, Sept. 15, 1916.
4	WOODHAMS, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 30, 1915.
42	WOODS, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> May 15, 1915.
51488	WOODS, G.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 1915	Pte. Wounded and missing presumed died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
802154	WOODS, H.	135th Bn.	Apr. 5, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918, Sept. 30, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
639816	WOODS, L. D.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
784916	WOODS, S.	129th Bn.	Jan. 1, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 29, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917, Sept. 27, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 30, 1918.
411042	WOODWARD, E. R.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 12, 1916 (Lieut. C.E.).
McG. 97	WOOLMER, A.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 6, 1916.
489756	WOOLMER, G. G.	6th Univ.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 7, 1917. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
654858	WOOLVEN, C. E.	161st Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
461316	WORDEN, M. P.	61st Bn.	Oct. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.M.G.C., May 13, 1918.
228442	WORKMAN, W. J.	201st Bn.	Mar. 5, 1918	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 18, 1919.
51267	WORRALL, T. P.	23rd Bn.	Mar. 1, 1915	Cpl. <i>w.</i> Mar. 15, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1915.
718	WORTHINGTON, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 23, 1916.
246209	WRAGG, J. L.	207th Bn.	Nov. 21, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
513795	WRIGHT, A.	C.A.S.C.	Dec. 5, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
487336	WRIGHT, A. J.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>g.</i> Mar. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 4, 1918.
McG. 172	WRIGHT, A. M.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 11; 1915.

## NOMINAL ROLL

## APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
475364	WRIGHT, C. H.	4th Univ.	May 31, 1916	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanetuary Wood, June 2, 1916.
1114	WRIGHT, F.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 6, 1915.
675334	WRIGHT, F. F.	168th Bn.	July 1, 1917	Pte. Killed at Passchendaele, Oct. 30, 1917.
44	WRIGHT, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>w.</i> Mar. 8, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 11, 1915.
1717	WRIGHT, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
246454	WRIGHT, G.	207th Bn.	Dec. 12, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Dec. 24, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Jan. 17, 1918.
104602	WRIGHT, J.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> July 17, 1916, June 12, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 24, 1917.
636838	WRIGHT, J. M.	156th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 26, 1918.
3056059	WRIGHT, R. A.	1st E.O.R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1032	WRIGHT, T.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.—Sgt. <i>ss.</i> Oct. 8, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 13, 1916.
51275	WRIGHT, W.	P.P. Rfts.	Mar. 15, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Dec. 28, 1917.
487462	WRIGHT, W. E.	5th Univ.	June 9, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Sept. 15, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 26, 1916. <i>subs.</i> C.F.C.
2004628	WUKSANOVICH, J. W.	Yukon Coy.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 14, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 18, 1918.
1279	WYBROW, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 31, 1915.
3030175	WYLIE, J. H.	1st C.O.R.	July 27, 1918	Pte. Killed near Tilloy, Sept. 28, 1918.
736	WYLIE, R.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Died of wounds received at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
159671	WYLIE, W. T.	81st Bn.	June 9, 1916	Pte.—Sgt. <i>w.</i> July 2, 1918, Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 29, 1918. <i>M.S.M.</i>

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
489818	WYNN, A. R.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917, Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 2, 1917.
476070	YARNTON, T. E.	3rd Univ.	Jan. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
552991	YASAGIRA, T.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
669807	YEATS, H. M.	166th Bn.	Jan. 26, 1917	Pte.-Cpl. Killed in Lens, Aug. 27, 1917.
1506	YELF, L. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 28, 1917.
476071	YORATH, A. W.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916, <i>g.</i> Aug. 22, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1917,
411103	YORATH, T.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte.-Sgt. <i>s.o.s.</i> to Can. Corps H.Q., June 18, 1918. <i>Despatches.</i>
489839	YORKE, S. A.	6th Univ.	Jan. 14, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 21, 1917. <i>subs.</i> Cadet C.E.F.
228460	YOSHIZAWA, K.	13th C.M.R.	Sept. 21, 1916	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> to 52nd Bn., Oct. 4, 1916.
445134	YOUNG, C.	55th Bn.	Sept. 18, 1916	Pte. <i>w.</i> Oct. 30, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Nov. 4, 1917.
507483	YOUNG, C. C.	Sig. T.D.	Aug. 11, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 26, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 31, 1918.
36241	YOUNG, D.	C.A.S.C.	Aug. 26, 1915	Pte. Died of wounds received at Sanctuary Wood, May 21, 1916.
1140	YOUNG, E.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-C.S.M. <i>w.</i> Apr. 9, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 12, 1917. <i>M.M.</i>
196	YOUNG, F. G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Sgt. <i>w.</i> May 4, 1915, June 29, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> Aug. 8, 1916.
524	YOUNG, J.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 20, 1915.
McG. 279	YOUNG, J.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Sept. 5, 1917. (With 27th Div. H.Q. at Salonika in 1916).
817558	YOUNG, J.	140th Bn.	Mar. 6, 1917	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.

## 372 NOMINAL ROLL AND RECORD OF SERVICES

### APPENDIX V.

Reg. No.	Name.	Original Overseas Unit.	Joined P.P.C.L.I. in Field.	Regimental Record.
145762	YOUNG, J. H.	77th Bn.	Mar. 18, 1918	Pte. <i>w.</i> Aug. 12, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Feb. 7, 1919. <i>M.M.</i>
48613	YOUNG, T.	C.A.V.C.	May 31, 1917	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Mar. 20, 1919.
1709	YOUNG, W.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte. Killed at Bellewaerde Lake, May 8, 1915.
23717	YOUNG, W.	12th Bn.	Feb. 24, 1915	Pte. <i>w.</i> Apr. 16, 1915. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 18, 1915.
144157	YOUNG, W.	77th Bn.	Jan. 28, 1918	Pte. Died of wounds received at Tilloy, Sept. 30, 1918.
104628	YOUNG, W.	68th Bn.	June 10, 1916	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>ss.</i> Apr. 28, 1917. <i>s.o.s.</i> to C.L.P., Mar. 9, 1918.
641	YOURSTON, G.	P.P.C.L.I.	Aug. 1914	Pte.-L/Cpl. <i>w.</i> Nov. 17, 1917, Sept. 28, 1918. <i>s.o.s.</i> Oct. 6, 1918.
McG. 249	YUILL, A. E.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte. Missing presumed killed at Sanctuary Wood, June 3, 1916.
410916	YUILL, L. S.	1st Univ.	July 28, 1915	Pte. <i>s.o.s.</i> Apr. 22, 1916 (Lieut. 52nd Bn.).
McG. 102	ZAPPE, A. K.	2nd Univ.	Sept. 1, 1915	Pte.-Cpl. <i>p. of w.</i> June 2, 1916.
476073	ZIEMAN, J. R.	3rd Univ.	Dec. 6, 1915	Pte.-L/Cpl. (A/Sgt.). <i>w.</i> June 2, 1916. <i>s.o.s.</i> June 11, 1916. <i>subs.</i> Lieut. R.A.F.



## GLOSSARY OF ABBREVIATIONS

A/	. . .	. . .	Acting.
acc.	. . .	. . .	Accidental.
Amm. Col.	. . .	. . .	Ammunition Column.
Arm.	. . .	. . .	Armourer.
attchd.	. . .	. . .	Attached.
Bde.	. . .	. . .	Brigade.
Bde. M.G. Coy.	. . .	. . .	(Canadian) Brigade Machine Gun Company.
Bn.	. . .	. . .	Battalion.
Btty.	. . .	. . .	Battery.
C.A.D.C.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Army Dental Corps.
C.A.M.C.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Army Medical Corps.
C.A.P.C.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Army Pay Corps.
C.A.S.C.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Army Service Corps.
C.A.V.C.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
C.C.R.C.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Corps Reinforcement Camp.
C.E.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Engineers.
C.F.A.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Field Artillery.
C.F.C.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Forestry Corps.
C.I.B.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Infantry Brigade.
C.L.P.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Labour Pool.
C.M.G.C.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Machine Gun Corps.
C.M.P.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Military Police.
C.M.R.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Mounted Rifles.
C.O.R.	. . .	. . .	Central Ontario Regiment (Reserve Battalion).
C.Q.M.S.	. . .	. . .	Company Quartermaster-Sergeant.
C.R.T.	. . .	. . .	Canadian Railway Troops.
C.S.M.	. . .	. . .	Company Sergeant-Major.
Can.	. . .	. . .	Canadian.
Capt.	. . .	. . .	Captain.
Cpl.	. . .	. . .	Corporal.
Comp.	. . .	. . .	Composite.
Coy.	. . .	. . .	Company.
D.C.M.	. . .	. . .	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Despatches	. . .	. . .	Mention in Despatches.
Div.	. . .	. . .	Division.
Div. Sig.	. . .	. . .	(Canadian) Divisional Signal Company.
D.S.O.	. . .	. . .	Distinguished Service Order.
Ech.	. . .	. . .	Echelon.

APPENDIX	Emp.	.	.	.	Employment.
V.	(Eng.)	.	.	.	Struck off in England; <i>i.e.</i> member of Original battalion, but did not proceed overseas to P.P.C.L.I.
	E.O.R.	.	.	.	Eastern Ontario Regiment (Reserve Bat- talion).
	g.	.	.	.	Gassed.
	G.H.Q.	.	.	.	General Headquarters.
	H.Q.	.	.	.	Headquarters.
	inj.	.	.	.	Injured.
	L/	.	.	.	Lance.
	Lab. Bn.	.	.	.	Labour Battalion.
	Lieut.	.	.	.	Lieutenant.
	L.S.H.	.	.	.	Lord Strathcona's Horse.
	M.C.	.	.	.	Military Cross.
	M.M.	.	.	.	Military Medal.
	M.S.M.	.	.	.	Meritorious Service Medal.
	Pnr.	.	.	.	Pioneer.
	p. of w.	.	.	.	Prisoner of War.
	P.P. Rfts.	.	.	.	Reinforcements for P.P.C.L.I.
	Pte.	.	.	.	Private.
	R.A.F.	.	.	.	Royal Air Force.
	R.C.D.	.	.	.	Royal Canadian Dragoons.
	R.C.R.	.	.	.	Royal Canadian Regiment.
	rep.	.	.	.	Repatriated.
	Rfts.	.	.	.	Reinforcements.
	R.Q.M.S.	.	.	.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant.
	R.S.M.	.	.	.	Regimental Sergeant-Major.
	s.o.s.	.	.	.	Struck off strength in the field.
	Sgt.	.	.	.	Sergeant.
	Sig. T.D.	.	.	.	Signal Training Depot.
	ss.	.	.	.	Invalided suffering from shell-shock.
	subs.	.	.	.	Subsequently.
	T.M.B.	.	.	.	(Canadian) Trench Mortar Battery.
	Univ.	.	.	.	University Company reinforcing P.P.C.L.I.
	V.C.	.	.	.	Victoria Cross.
	w.	.	.	.	Wounded.

## NOTE ON RECORDS

THE following men who were transferred overseas from the English depot to join P.P.C.L.I. in the field do not appear on any nominal roll of the war period, and are believed all to have been retained at the Base Depot and re-transferred there, or to have been re-transferred immediately after joining the Regiment in the field:

APPENDIX  
V.

O. W. Anderson.	P. Angilos.	H. Arthur.
M. Ashley.	R. F. S. Baird.	J. V. Bell.
H. K. Bate.	C. E. Bates.	A. Bearns.
S. J. Beaton.	J. T. Bennett.	G. W. H. Bishop.
W. J. Blair.	W. C. Blake.	T. W. Blunder.
A. Bogetto.	W. Bond.	W. J. Briand.
A. L. Brown.	W. E. Browne.	H. Bryant.
J. M. Buckler.	W. Bullock.	R. J. Burland.
A. Campbell.	J. Campbell.	L. E. Cannon.
H. J. Carkun.	H. E. Casey.	T. W. Chaplin.
A. L. Chilton.	A. N. Clark.	H. B. Clarke.
F. J. Claydon.	F. Cleveland.	H. L. Cockburn. <sup>1</sup>
E. C. Coles.	F. Collins.	T. B. Collins.
W. J. Colwell.	S. Cook.	O. F. Coonan.
A. Cornling.	P. Cousins.	F. W. Court.
L. S. Courtland.	C. Cowper. <sup>2</sup>	H. O. Crew. <sup>3</sup>
A. W. Cross.	G. Crossley.	P. Croutch.
W. E. Cunningham.	P. J. Dawson.	H. Dearn.
W. Dodson.	N. E. Doherty.	H. Donahue.
L. Dorsett.	E. C. Duff.	T. Durbin.
I. D. Eastman.	C. Farrell.	G. Fisher.
W. D. Fitzpatrick.	A. Flaxman. <sup>4</sup>	J. Fleming.
J. K. Forbes. <sup>5</sup>	C. A. Fox.	W. Frairsell.
E. T. Frazer.	J. N. Frew.	J. Gauldrow.
F. H. Gay.	P. P. Gayton.	R. Gilbert.
J. H. Giles.	I. Giroux.	F. J. Goodchild.
R. Gordon-Roe. <sup>6</sup>	J. H. Greenlaw.	O. L. Hardy.
C. C. Hawghn.	J. H. Headford.	J. Hill.
W. Henderson.	W. H. Hinchcliffe.	F. H. Hirtle.

<sup>1</sup> Died July 6, 1918.

<sup>3</sup> Gassed June 10, 1915.

<sup>5</sup> Killed Apr. 22, 1915.

<sup>2</sup> Sgt. *subs.* Lieut. 8th Bn.

<sup>4</sup> Wounded Aug. 31, 1918.

<sup>6</sup> Wounded June 9, 1915, *subs.* Lieut. B.E.F.

APPENDIX  
V.

C. Holden.	G. O. Hollingsworth.	R. P. Home.
G. A. Hope.	G. L. Howard.	R. H. Hutchinson.
H. T. C. Hutton.	A. E. Irving.	W. E. Irwin.
W. C. Jackson.	J. W. Jeffrey.	W. Jennings.
J. C. Jordan.	R. Keene.	W. B. F. Kelcey.
A. Keough.	C. Kettle.	L. W. King.
T. King.	C. Kingston.	J. A. Klump. <sup>1</sup>
H. Knight.	F. R. Lawson.	P. R. Leighton.
D. W. Lewis.	P. E. Lortie.	J. McCarkindale.
J. H. McCormick.	H. McDonald.	J. McDonald.
J. A. Macdonald.	B. McGillivray.	R. M. McIntosh.
G. W. McIntyre.	P. McIntyre.	C. McFadyen.
S. McKay.	R. R. M. McLeod.	H. C. MacMillan.
J. D. McRae.	J. W. McRae.	J. M. Matheson.
E. A. Mawer.	R. F. Meister.	J. P. Mepham.
J. T. Mills.	R. Milne.	D. Moffat.
W. R. Mollard.	P. Mott.	T. Mowat.
J. B. Murray.	G. W. Murphy.	R. H. Nash.
G. Nolan. <sup>2</sup>	J. E. O'Dew.	D. A. C. Ogilvie.
T. Oram.	R. H. L. Organ.	N. Palmer.
E. A. Parks.	C. Pettitt.	B. Phillips.
J. A. Phillips.	G. A. Poirier.	M. Polek.
T. Pornot.	F. Purdy.	G. Raimondi.
G. Rae.	J. E. Raymond.	V. H. Read.
E. Reddington.	R. E. Rice. <sup>3</sup>	S. M. Richard.
W. T. Ridd.	G. Ritchie.	R. M. Roach.
W. Robertson.	G. L. Robinson.	J. Robson.
W. Rogers.	W. M. Roys.	W. Ryder.
N. M. Sanders.	H. E. Savage.	H. Schofield.
A. Scott.	R. Searls.	L. M. Seidell.
A. Shaw.	O. Silverthorn.	J. Sloan.
D. Smith.	G. Smith.	G. Smith.
M. Smith.	W. H. Smith.	E. Soles.
F. J. Stacey.	F. L. Stephens.	W. H. Stoll.
A. V. Strickland.	W. Sugg.	A. D. Sullivan.
A. Taylor.	T. J. L. Thomas. <sup>4</sup>	C. D. Thompson.
R. Thompson.	P. Tittensor.	E. G. Tucker.
W. Turner.	H. T. J. Twigg.	G. Urquhart.
G. Vernon.	M. Waldron.	C. A. Waterman.
T. R. Watson.	V. B. Whetsell.	C. White.
J. White.	P. G. White.	R. H. Whynock.
D. A. Wilkie.	L. Williams.	T. J. Williams.
G. Wilson.	A. Worby.	J. Young.

<sup>1</sup> Wounded, Sept. 14, 1917.<sup>2</sup> Wounded, May 12, 1915.<sup>3</sup> Wounded, July 31, 1916.<sup>4</sup> Subsequently Lieut. B.E.F.

## APPENDIX VI

### ATTACHED OFFICERS

#### I. COMBATANT OFFICERS

- Lieut. W. F. Chadwick (11th Res. Bn.) *w.* Apr. 16, 1916. APPENDIX VI.  
Ceases attachment July 2, 1916. —
- Major D. Fletcher (34th Bn.) attached Feb. 19, 1917 to Mar. 13, 1917.
- Major G. A. Grover (81st Bn.) attached Feb. 19, 1917 to Sept. 5, 1917.
- Major A. T. Hunter (4th Bn.) attached Feb. 19, 1917 to Sept. 5, 1917.
- Major R. G. McDowell (133rd Bn.) attached Feb. 19, 1917 to Sept. 5, 1917.
- Major A. S. Rasmussen (13th C.M.R.) attached Dec. 24, 1916 to May 7, 1917. *w.* Mar. 27, 1917.
- Major J. O. Sharp (180th Bn.) attached Feb. 19, 1917 to Sept. 5, 1917.

#### II. MEDICAL OFFICERS

- Major C. B. Keenan, D.S.O., Aug. 12, 1914 to June 2, 1915.
- Capt. C. E. Cooper-Cole, June 2, 1915 to May 20, 1916. *w.* Feb. 24, 1916.
- Capt. J. B. McGregor, Jan. 3, 1916 to Aug. 30, 1916. *M.C.* (with Regt.).
- Capt. C. Woolard, Aug. 30, 1916 to Sept. 11, 1916.
- Capt. J. A. Reid, Sept. 12, 1916 to Sept. 30, 1916.
- Capt. C. V. Smith, Oct. 14, 1916 to Dec. 19, 1916.
- Capt. T. L. Towers, Dec. 12, 1916 to Apr. 6, 1917.
- Capt. D. A. McLeod, Apr. 6, 1917 to Nov. 1, 1917. *g.* Nov. 1, 1917.
- Capt. F. A. Brockenshire, Nov. 2, 1917 to Nov. 18, 1917.

- APPENDIX VI.  
—  
Capt. C. St. Clair Dunn, Nov. 2, 1917 to Mar. 9, 1918. Killed at Avion, Mar. 9, 1918.  
Capt. A. G. Thompson, Mar. 9, 1918 to July 18, 1918.  
Capt. W. D. Cruikshank, July 18, 1918 to Mar. 20, 1919.

## III. CHAPLAIN SERVICES

Hon. Major and Chaplain T. McCarthy. *M.C.* (with Regt.).

# INDEX TO VOLUME I

(The rank given after names of Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men of the Regiment is that last mentioned in the text.)

- Abbeville, 17  
 Abbreviations of name of Regiment, 5 *n.*  
 Abraham Heights, 255  
 Adamson, Lieut.-Col. Agar S. A. M., D.S.O., 18, 28, 41, 63, 65, 68, 71 and *n.*, 76, 132 *n.*, 134, 137, 145, 183, 186, 194, 216, 241, 253, 275, 283 and *n.*, 406  
 Advance, the final, incidents of, 396-8, 401  
 Aeroplanes, German, activity of, 225, 278; bombing attacks on Ypres, 248  
 Agar, Lieut. H. E., 258, 273 *n.*  
 Agriculture and civics, classes in, 283  
 Albert, 152, 156, 179, 322  
 Alderson, Lieut.-General E. A. H., C.B., 14, 90  
 Allan, Lieut. M., M.M., 76, 95, 195, 237  
 Allison, Pte. G. W., M.M., 381  
 Almon, Lieut. J. E., 258, 273 *n.*  
 Amiens, Battle of: Ch. X. *passim*; Dodo Wood, 299; Le Quesnoy, 305; Fouquescourt, 307; Parvillers and Damery, 309-18  
 Amiens—Peronne area, 78  
 Animal transport, the Regiment's care of, 203, 237  
 Anderson, R.S.M. J., M.C., 125, 148, 188  
 "Angels," the Rifle Brigade, 65  
 Anzin, 390  
 Appendix, the, 99, 108, 116, 118, 127, 128, 130  
 Aremberg, 388  
 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 19, 67, 70, 307  
 Armagh Wood, 97, 112, 142  
 Armentières, 73, 78  
 Armistice, the, reception of news of, 401; celebrations in Mons, 403  
 Armstrong, Major F. Logie, 204  
 Army and Navy Veterans' Association of Toronto, recruiting efforts of, 8  
 Arques, 17  
 Arras, 209, 228, 323, 349, 354  
 Artillerie Weg, 219  
 Artillery, effectiveness of, at Vimy Ridge, 211-13  
 Artillery of 3rd Canadian Division, 211 *n.*, 213, 266 *n.*, 337, 348, 394  
 Artillery, Lahore Division, 105, 211 *n.*  
 Artillery fire, German, intensity of, 47, 60, 61 *n.*, 105, 112, 114, 248; casualties among Germans caused by, 172 *n.*  
 Artillery Lane, 345  
 Artists Rifles, 262  
 Arvillers, 304  
 Aubigny, 196 *n.*  
 Australian troops in action, 150, 151, 296  
 Avion, 237, 286  
 Aylward, Pte. J. W., M.M., 187 *n.*, 188  
 Bailey, Sgt. G. R., M.M., 381  
 Bailleul, 21  
 Bainbridge, Sgt. J. W., M.M., 252 *n.*, 280  
 Bainsmith, Lieut. B. F., 52 *n.*  
 Baker, C.S.M. C., D.C.M., 221, 242  
 Balloons, German observation, 110; British, 156  
 Barclay, Capt. Gregor, 81  
 Barclay, Lieut. R. G., 341, 350  
 Barnes, Pte. J. H., M.M., 402  
 Baseball matches, 283, 384  
 Battalion Headquarters Staff, composition of original, 19  
*Battles of the Hundred Days, Story of Fourth Army in the*, 291 *n.*  
 Bavarians, 205, 212, 227  
 Beaucourt, 304  
 Beecroft, Lieut. H. T., 134 *n.*  
 Beeston, Lieut. G. H., 255, 273 *n.*

- Belgians, H.M. the King of the, 403  
 Bellewaerde Farm, 97  
 Bellewaerde Lake, 47, 49, 72  
 Bellewaerde Ridge, Battle of:  
   Ch. III. *passim*; Polygon Wood,  
   50; Hell-fire Corner, 56; Belle-  
   waerde Lake, 59; Verlorenhoek,  
   70; Hooge Château, 72  
 Bellinger, Lance-Cpl. H. G., 24  
 Belney, Pte. L. E., M.M., 402  
 Bennett, Lieut. C. H., 19  
 Benson, Lieut. B. M., 350  
 Berks Regiment, 279  
 Bettridge, Pte. E. F., 231  
 Bevington, Lieut. E. J., 79 n.  
 Biddulph, Lieut. C. F. H., 331, 333,  
   350  
 Bird, Cpl. E. N., M.M., 320  
 "Birdcage," the, 99  
 Bishop, Sgt. A., 87, 95  
 Blaringhem, billets at, 17  
 Bluff, tremendous game of, 293  
 Bodmin Copse, 60, 97  
 Bois Carré, 22, 25  
 Bois Confluent, 22  
 Bois-de-Froissart, 282  
 Bois-des-Alleux, 193  
 Bois Quarante, 22  
 Bonar, Sgt. A. A., D.C.M., M.M.,  
   320, 381  
 Bonneville, 179  
 Boots, defective, 21 n.  
 Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert L.,  
   G.C.M.G., 18  
 Border Lane, 109, 129, 135  
 Bothwell, Lieut. W. H., 52 n.  
 Bourlon Wood, 384  
 Boussu, 393  
 Bowler, Cpl. E., D.C.M., 69 and n.,  
   76  
 Bracken Trench, 231  
 Bradford, Sgt. W. C. R., M.M., 351  
 Bramshott Camp, 405, 409  
 Brasnet, Cpl. T. R., 402  
 Brewer, Pte. G. S., M.M., 197 n., 242  
 Brewster, Cpl. G. I., M.M., 402  
 Brice, Sgt. G. A., M.S.M., 280  
 Bridle Trench, 224  
 British Brigades of 27th Division:  
   (80th), 15, 19, 21, 24, 27, 29, 51,  
   58, 60, 66, 67, 73, 75, 84, 88, 89  
   (81st), 19, 59  
   (82nd), 19, 29, 37, 38, 58, 59  
 Britt Trench, 220, 223  
 Bronquest, Pte. G., D.C.M., 76  
 Bruay, 206  
 Buller, Lieut.-Col. H. C., D.S.O.,  
   6, 19, 41, 44-5, 50, 54 n., 56, 76,  
   79, 88, 90, 99, 117-119, 121, 123,  
   134-6  
 Bunting, Pte. F., M.M., 351  
 Burfield, Sgt. W. J., M.M., 320  
 Burness, Capt. K. C., M.C., 198,  
   320, 402  
 Burns, Pte. J. J., M.M., 351  
 Burns, Sgt. T., M.M., 187 n., 188  
 Bushby, Pte. J., D.C.M., 64, 76  
 Busseboom, 52, 71, 72  
 Bustard Camp, 13, 14  
 Bydand Avenue, 122, 129  
 Byng, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir  
   Julian, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 138,  
   145, 151, 164, 211, 234  
 Cairns, Sgt. T. D., M.M., 320  
 Callahan, Cpl. J., M.M., 402  
 Camaraderie of 3rd Canadian Divi-  
   sion, 276  
 Cambrai, 246, 353, 378  
 Cambridgeshire Regiment, 19  
 Cameron Highlanders, 19  
 Cameron, Lieut. D., 41  
 Camouflage, effective, 205  
 Campbell, Pte. J. F., M.M., 188  
 Campbell, Lance-Cpl. S. H., M.M.,  
   242  
 Canadian Artillery, 211 n., 266 n., 337  
 Canadian Brigades (Infantry):  
   (1st), 92  
   (2nd), 90  
   (3rd), 141  
   (4th), 154  
   (5th), 157, 180  
   (6th), 154  
   (7th), 91, 101, 113, 138, 155, 157,  
   171, 180, 213, 249, 254, 300, 304,  
   306, 323, 329, 358, 380, 385, 390,  
   401  
   (8th), 92, 109, 113, 118, 121, 138,  
   157, 180, 213, 249, 304, 326, 348,  
   369, 371, 378, 389  
   (9th), 94, 102, 109, 113, 177, 181,  
   249, 299, 309, 326, 339, 348, 369,  
   386  
   (11th), 217, 361  
   (12th), 217, 253, 360  
 Canadian Divisions:  
   (1st), 35, 46, 48, 53, 139, 228, 239,  
   277, 296, 353, 359, 386  
   (2nd), 28, 42, 101, 139 n., 155, 157,  
   228, 239, 277, 296, 324  
   (3rd), 88, 94, 97, 142, 149, 179,  
   213, 220, 228, 236, 276, 296,  
   349, 359, 386  
   (4th), 229, 236, 296, 353, 359, 386,  
   389  
 Canadian Regiments:  
   Canadian Mounted Rifles:  
     (1st), 92, 109, 117, 154, 327  
     (2nd), 92, 109, 158, 327, 390  
     (4th), 92, 109, 170, 293, 327,  
     390, 391  
     (5th), 92, 109, 117, 154, 251,  
     327, 390



- Canadian Regiments (*contd.*)—  
 Royal Canadian Regiment, 88, 91,  
 109, 121, 125, 128, 129, 140,  
 143, 159, 174, 181, 213, 231,  
 237, 252, 267, 301, 318, 343,  
 362, 374, 399  
 22nd Batt., 158, 171  
 25th Batt., 158, 171  
 28th Batt., 139  
 42nd Batt., 89, 91, 109, 122, 126,  
 129, 135, 143, 158, 163, 167,  
 171, 181, 213, 223, 231, 253,  
 301, 310, 343, 369, 399  
 43rd Batt., 129, 135, 181, 232,  
 249, 271, 276, 318, 363  
 44th Batt., 223, 307  
 49th Batt., 89, 91, 109, 126, 132-  
 134, 168, 170, 173, 181, 213 *n.*,  
 231, 250, 262, 301, 310, 318,  
 343, 369, 393, 399  
 50th Batt., 223  
 52nd Batt., 133, 177, 249, 318  
 58th Batt., 181, 231  
 60th Batt., 133  
 72nd Batt., 252, 261  
 116th Batt., 299, 309, 311, 318  
 123rd Batt., 271, 276  
 Canadian Machine Gun Company  
 (7th Brigade), 276  
 Canadian Militia, the Regiment re-  
 organized as a unit in the, 32 *n.*,  
 168 *n.*, 411  
 Canadian Officers' Training Corps,  
 80  
 Canal du Nord, Battle of the :  
 Ch. XII. *passim*; Bourlon Wood,  
 359; Marcoing Line, 364; St.  
 Olle and Petit-Fontaine, 369 ;  
 Tilloy, 373-8  
 Candy, Lance-Cpl. G. W., 95  
 Cardiganshire, the, 16  
 Carmania, the, 410  
 Carnegie, Mr. Andrew, 410  
 Cartridge Trench, 341  
 Cartwright, Pte. W. F., M.M., 321  
 Carvell, Capt. G. C., M.C., 76, 101 *n.*,  
 195  
 Carvosso, Lieut. J. H., M.C., 195,  
 232 *n.*, 242, 278, 402  
 Cassel, 146, 149  
 Casualties, statistics of, 44, 52, 56,  
 71-2, 103 *n.*, 104 *n.*, 135-7, 177-8,  
 232, 236 *n.*, 273, 286 *n.*, 289 *n.*,  
 319, 350, 368, 379. *See also*  
 Appendix III. Vol. II.  
 Chalk Pits, 160  
 Chandler, Major W. E., 276  
 "Charing Cross," 118  
 Charter for formation of Regi-  
 ment, 6  
 Château-de-la-Haie, 239  
 Château Wood, 49  
 Cheshire Regiment, 19  
 "Chicken-Coop, the," Hooge, 103  
 China Wall, 132  
 Chipman, Lieut. A. R., 258, 273 *n.*,  
 284, 402  
 Christie, Sgt. H. F., D.C.M., 251,  
 265 *n.*, 280  
 Christie, Lieut. J. M., M.C., D.C.M.,  
 25, 64 and *n.*, 76, 85-6, 95, 240 *n.*,  
 251, 256, 259 *n.*, 263, 280  
 Christie, Lieut. John, M.C., 317, 320  
 Christmas celebrations : (1914), 17 ;  
 (1915), 91 ; (1916), 201 ; (1917),  
 283 ; (1918), 404  
 Christofferson, Pte. S. A., M.M., 402  
 Cigar Copse, 334  
 "Clapham Junction," 49, 60  
 Clark, Brig.-Gen. J. A., D.S.O.,  
 355 *n.*, 370  
 Clark, Pte. W. L., M.M., 148  
 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. D. A., M.C., 63,  
 69, 76, 95, 274  
 Clason, Sgt. T. R., M.M., 148  
 Classes in agriculture and civics, 283  
 Clemenceau, M. Georges, 319  
 Clommel Copse, 49  
 Cloran, Lieut. E. P., 216, 221, 232 *n.*,  
 242  
 Collins, Pte. C., M.M., 402  
 Collins, Capt. John, 140, 201  
 Colour, Princess Patricia's, 10-12, 76,  
 126, 127, 177, 319-20, 404, 405,  
 407, 411  
 Colquhoun, Lieut. W. G., M.C., 25,  
 27, 31, 32 *n.*, 34 *n.*, 45  
 Colville, Pipe-Major J., 9, 95  
 "Comedy Company, the P.P.C.L.I.,"  
 140, 203, 282  
 Comines, 48  
 Commanding Officers, 4, 44, 145,  
 194, 241, 283, 385  
 Commissions from the ranks,  
 numerous, 29  
 Commotion Trench, 240  
 Composition of Regiment, unique  
 character of, 10, 14  
 Conley, Pte. F. E., M.M., 321  
 Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, 2,  
 5, 18, 193, 407  
 Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur  
 of, 215, 233, 406  
 Consecration of the Colour, 405  
 Contalmaison, 150  
 "Contemptibles," the Old, link  
 with, 401  
 Conteville, 152  
 Cook, Pte. W. H., M.M., 188  
 Cooney, Pte. J. J., D.C.M., 381  
 Cooper, Sgt. E., M.M., 188  
 Cooper-Cole, Capt. C. E., C.A.M.C.,  
 93  
 Coops, Sgt. G., M.M., 402

- Corbett, Lancee-Sgt. J. J., 264  
 Cordery, C.Q.M.S. A., 76  
 Cordy, Sgt. M. H., M.M., 312, 320  
 Cornish, Capt. P. V., 13, 124, 135  
 Courcelette, 154, 155, 164, 172  
 Courcelette Trench, 180  
 Cowell, Lancee-Cpl. L., M.M., 381  
 Cowley, Lieut. C. B., 84  
 Crabbe, Lieut. C. E., M.C., 32, 33,  
 34 and *n.*, 45  
 Craig, Pte. H. A., D.C.M., M.M.,  
 148, 188  
 Cramont, 152  
 Craters of Vimy Ridge, 191  
 Crawford, Pte. F. W., M.M., 242  
 Crawford, C.S.M. J., M.M., 381, 395,  
 402  
 Crawford, Lieut. R. G., 68, 71 *n.*, 76  
 Crest Farm, 261  
 Crook, Sgt. H., M.M., 272, 280  
 Cuesmes, 394  
 "Culvert," the, 99 *n.*, 141  
 Cunningham, Pte. D. M., M.M., 402  
 Currie, General Sir Arthur,  
 K.C.M.G., C.B., 92, 237, 306, 339,  
 403  
 Currie, Lieut. G. S., M.C., 125, 134,  
 137, 148
- Dad Trench, 251  
 Dainville, 289  
 Dalby, Pte. W., 95  
 Damery, 318  
 Daniel, Lieut. R. L., 350  
 Davies, Pte. W., 206  
 Davison Street, 121  
 "Dead Man's Bottom," 59  
 De Balinhard, Lieut. J. C., 84  
 De Bay, Lieut. M. S., 68, 71 *n.*, 108,  
 120 *n.*, 135  
 Decoration of the Colour, 407  
 Decorations awarded the Regiment,  
 45, 76, 95, 148, 188, 242, 280, 290,  
 320, 351, 381, 402. *See also*  
 Appendix IV. Vol. II.  
 Delville Wood, 151  
 Demobilization, processes of, 403,  
 406  
 Dennison, Capt. H. S., 57 *n.*, 63, 68,  
 71 *n.*  
 Derby, Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., 319  
 Devonshire, Duke of, K.G.,  
 G.C.M.G., 234  
 Dick, Sgt. W., M.M., 402  
 Dickebusch, 21, 42  
 Dickie, Sgt. J., M.M., 95  
*Dieppe*, the, 405  
 Dodo Wood, 299  
 Domart bridge-head, 299  
 Donald, R.Q.M.S. J. G., 188  
 Dove, Lieut. A. Le N., M.C., 169,  
 188
- Dover, Cpl. C., 68 and *n.*  
 Dow, Lieut. N. D., M.M., 198, 199,  
 242, 402  
 Draycott, Cpl. W. M., 188  
 "Dress rehearsals" of attacks, 210  
 Dreyer, Pte. A. H., M.M., 381  
 Drummond-Hay, Major L. V., M.C.,  
 195 and *n.*, 242, 268, 280, 284,  
 310 *n.*, 316  
 Dubreuil, Pte. A. F., M.M., 381  
 Duck Lodge, 259, 261  
 Duckboard Walk, 120  
 Duggan, Pte. J. E., M.M., 381  
 Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry,  
 19  
 "Dumbells," the, concert party,  
 140 *n.*, 282  
 Dummies, casualties among, 287  
 Dunn, Capt. C. St. Clair, C.A.M.C.,  
 286 *n.*  
 Dunton, Lieut. W. E., 129, 134  
 Durham Lane, 121, 122  
 Durham Road, 109  
 Duval, Lieut. E. W., 289 *n.*  
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. H. M., D.S.O.,  
 237, 273, 287, 318, 355 *n.*
- Eardley-Wilmot, Lieut. F., 44 *n.*  
 Éclusier, 84  
 Edgar, Capt. J. N., M.C., 365, 368,  
 370, 376, 381, 402  
 Edmonton Pipe Band, 8  
 Edmonton Regiment. *See* Canadian  
 Regiments : 49th Batt.  
 Edwards, Lieut. N. A., 68, 71 *n.*,  
 76  
 Elder, Pte. W. G., M.M., 230, 242  
 Elzenwalle Château, 25  
 Entertainments, regimental, value  
 of, 140  
 Essery, Pte. H. B., M.M., 402  
 Eve, Major A. S., 82
- Fabeck Graben, 157, 158, 167-74  
 Faetion Trench, 330, 332, 335, 341  
 Famine Trench, 218  
 Farquhar, Lady Evelyn, 203 and  
*n.*, 406, 409 *n.*  
 Farquhar, Lieut.-Colonel Francis  
 D., D.S.O., assistance in forma-  
 tion of Regiment, 2 ; as Com-  
 manding Officer, 4-42 ; summary  
 of military career, 4-5 *n.* ; death  
 of, 43 ; 45, 136. *See also* Appen-  
 dix II. Vol. II.  
 Fenton, Pte. R., 321  
 Fergus, Sgt. R. C. M., M.M., 242  
 Ferguson, Pte. P. H., M.M., 242  
 Ferrières, 87  
 Fife, Lieut. G. S., 120 *n.*, 135  
 "Fighting Seventh," the, 88

- Fiset, Major-Gen. Sir Eugene, C.M.G., D.S.O., 6  
 Fisher, Cpl. F. M., M.M., 351  
 "Fishing," successful, 142 *n.*  
 Fitzgerald, Capt. F., 25  
*Flammencerfer*, German, 118, 120  
 Fleming, Pte. A. S., 76, 86  
 Flenu, 394  
 Flintoft, Lance-Cpl. T., 95  
 Foch, Marshal, 234, 288, 289  
 Folies, 304, 305  
 Football matches, 93, 207  
 Forbes, Lieut. D. S., M.C., 134 *n.*, 148, 232 *n.*  
 Ford, Lieut. W. E., 235  
 Forêt-de-Raismes, 386  
 Forges, Pte. A. des, 402  
 Fortescue, Brigadier-General the Hon. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15, 38, 44  
 Fosse-du-Prussien, 387  
 Foster, Lance-Cpl. D. E., M.M., 381  
 Fouquescourt, 307  
 Francis, Pte. A. M., M.S.M., 402  
 Fraser, R.S.M. A., 8, 19, 68  
 Fraser, A/Sgt. G. L., M.M., 187 *n.*, 188  
 Frederickson, Lieut. C., M.C., M.M., 265 *n.*, 280, 381  
 French, classes for the study of, 404  
 French, Field-Marshal Sir John, K.P., G.C.B., 18, 35, 75  
 French, Lance-Cpl. W. E., D.C.M., 169, 188  
 French troops in action, 299  
 Frezenberg Ridge, 47, 49  
 Friction Trench, 334, 336, 341  
 Frise, 84-7  
 Froissy, 84  
 Fry, Lance-Cpl. W., 24  
 Fuel Trench, 331, 335, 339  
 Fuller, Lieut. J. C., M.C., M.M., 187 *n.*, 188, 210, 312, 320, 350  
 Furst Farm, 259, 262, 268, 269
- Gammell, Lieut. A. M., 204  
 Gammell, Lieut. N. F., 333, 350  
 Gammond, Pte. H. G., M.M., 381  
 "Gap," the, 108, 109  
 Garscadden, Pte. J., 321  
 Gas, poison, Germans' use of, 51, 145, 314 *n.*, 318  
 Gas veils, issue of, 52  
 Gault, Lieut.-Col. A. Hamilton, D.S.O., proposes formation of Regiment, 1-6; appointed Senior Major, 6, 19; 31, 34 and *n.*, 44, 45, 57, 60-63, 71 *n.*, 76, 88, 124, 136, 241 and *n.*, 275, 280, 385, 405-10.  
*See also* Appendix II. Vol. II.  
 Gawley, Pte. E. G., M.M., 321  
 Gentelles Wood, 294
- Genval, 404  
 George V., H.M. King, 13, 16, 179, 234, 403, 408  
 Geric, Sgt. F. M., M.S.M., 402  
 Gianelli, Cpl. V. F., M.M., 351, 409 *n.*  
 Gibson, Lieut. T. I., 258, 273 *n.*  
 Gillingham, R.S.M. F., M.C., D.C.M., 188, 284, 402  
 Ginchy, 151  
 Glasco, Lieut. G. B., 130, 134  
 Glencorse Wood, 48, 49  
 Gloucestershire Regiment, 19  
 Godfrey, R.S.M. S., 76, 95, 104 *n.*  
 Goodeve, Lieut. A. E., 177  
 Gordon Highlanders, 337  
 Gordon Walk, 128  
 Gough, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H., G.C.M.G., 188  
 Gourock Road, 98, 117, 121, 123, 128, 134  
 Gow, Lieut. A. M., 44 *n.*, 52 *n.*  
 Graf Farm, 253, 268-72  
 Graf Wood, 265, 268  
 Graham, Lance-Cpl. J. D., M.M., 242  
 Grand Bois, 22  
 Grange Tunnel, 211, 217  
 Grant, Lieut. C. A., 177 *n.*, 236 *n.*, 350  
 Grant, Lieut. G., 317  
 Gravenstafel, 46, 249, 253, 271  
 Gray, Major D. F. B., D.S.O., 52 *n.*, 79, 95, 109, 122, 125, 130, 195  
 Green Jacket Ride, 97  
 Grey, Sir Edward (now Viscount), 2  
 Griesbach, Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 132, 184  
 Grieve, Pte. A. Y., M.M., 402  
 Grigg, Lieut. A. P., 242  
 Ground-plan of country to be attacked, 247 *n.*  
 Groves, Pte. A., M.M., 381  
 Guard of Honour at Westminster Abbey, 408  
 Guards Division, 102; instructors from, 139  
 Guillemont, 151  
 Guiou, Capt. G. W., M.C., 221 *n.*, 239-41, 242, 365  
 Gwatkin, Major-Gen. Sir W. G., K.C.M.G., 80, 411
- Hacking, Cpl. S., D.C.M., 34 *n.*, 45  
 Hagarty, Lieut. D. G., 116, 135  
 Haggard, Capt. R. L., 160, 177 *n.*, 216, 218, 258 and *n.*, 273 *n.*  
 Haig, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas, K.T., G.C.B., 37, 150, 179, 233, 275, 319  
 Hainin, 393  
 Ham, Pte. C., M.M., 240 *n.*, 242  
 Ham, Cpl. P. D., 321

- Hampshire Regiment, 146  
Hancock, Lieut. M. L., M.C., 317, 402  
Harington, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G., D.S.O. (4th Rifle Bde.), 65  
Harponville, 152  
Havelock, Cpl. F. C., M.M., 236 *n.*, 242  
Haversack Lane, 344, 345  
Havre, 17, 405  
Hayes, A/Sgt. R. C., M.M., 188  
Hazebrouck, 17, 21, 84  
Heaslip, Lieut. T. S., 375  
Hébecourt, 294  
Heise, Lance-Cpl. L. F., M.M., 346 *n.*, 351  
"Hell-fire Corner," 56, 104  
Henry, Pte. H. N., M.M., 242  
Hessian Trench, 180  
Hill 60, 48  
Hill 70, 239  
Hill 145, 214, 223, 227, 229  
Hill Street, 122  
Hill, Sgt. A., D.C.M., 148  
Hill, Cpl. A. F., M.M., 242  
Hill, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 184  
Hill, Capt. H. S., 57 *n.*, 63, 68, 71 *n.*  
Hodder-Williams, Lieut. R., M.C., 166, 168, 177 *n.*, 188  
Hooge, 47, 48, 49, 94, 97, 98, 102  
Horne, General Sir H. S., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 233, 403  
Horner, Lieut. A. H., 103 *n.*  
Horse Shows, 237  
Hughes, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam, K.C.B., 2, 5, 80  
Hundred Days, the, 291
- Inkster, Pte. G., D.C.M., 76  
International Trench, 35  
Irwin, Lieut. W. E. C., 116, 188  
Ismay, Lieut. C. W., 388  
Ivergny, 320, 323
- Jackson, Pte. R., M.M., 188  
Jenkins, Lieut. J. W., M.M., 148, 300 *n.*, 321  
Jemappes, 394, 398  
Jigsaw Valley, 343, 345  
Jigsaw Wood, 329, 333, 343, 345  
Joffre, Marshal, 179  
Johnston, Sgt. W. G., M.M., 188  
Johnstone, Hon. Capt. and Quartermaster L. M., 402  
Jones, Lieut. A. R., 278, 378  
Jones, Major Stanley, 108, 114, 116 *n.*, 135  
Jordan, R.S.M. W., D.C.M., 64 and *n.*, 76, 195, 284  
Joslin, Pte. J., M.M., 188  
Joy, Pte. C., M.S.M., 402
- Kay, Lance-Cpl. A., M.M., 381  
Kayss, Lance-Cpl. J. H. B., M.M., 242  
Keble, R.Q.M.S. F., 95  
Keenan, Major C. B., D.S.O., 19, 50, 79  
Keith, Cpl. A. S., M.M., 381  
Kelly, Lieut. A. J., M.C., 351, 377, 381  
Kelly, Cpl. J. F. T., M.M., 351  
Kimmel, 91-4  
Kennedy, Pte. L. H., M.M., 321  
Kenora Trench, 183, 185, 187  
Kentish, Brig.-Gen. R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., 90  
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 59, 66  
King's Royal Rifle Corps :  
3rd Batt., 15, 19, 27, 38, 59, 70-73, 88  
4th Batt., 15, 19, 27, 36, 58-60, 64, 70-73, 88  
King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 15, 19, 56, 57, 59, 66, 70, 73, 88  
Kingsmill, Lieut.-Col. W. B., 276  
Kitchener, Field-Marshal Earl, 16  
Knapp, Lieut. W. H. W., 232  
Knowling, Lieut. A. J., 365  
Kruisstraat, 146  
Kruisstraathoek, 38
- La Clytte, 91  
La Folie sector, 191  
La Folie Wood, 219, 228  
La Grenouillère, 86  
Laamkeek, 251  
Lahore Division Artillery, 105, 211 *n.*  
Laidlaw, Lance-Cpl. C. A. B., M.M., 381  
Laing, Pipe-Sgt. H., 45  
Lake, Hon. Capt. and Quartermaster R. S., 188  
Lake, Pte. S. W., M.M., 402  
Lake Wood, 49, 59  
Lalor, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 255, 274 *n.*, 320, 350  
Laneers (5th), 392, 401  
Lane, Lieut. P. E., 42 *n.*, 63, 68, 71 *n.*  
Langemark, 46, 49  
Lansdowne Park, Ottawa, 7, 8, 10, 410  
Lappin, Lance-Cpl. W. I., M.M., 280  
Lapugnoy, 239  
Larkin, Sgt. S., D.C.M., 76  
Lavers, Cpl. R., M.M., 222, 242  
Laycock, Pte. F. W., M.M., 242  
Lee, Lieut. H. T. I., M.C., 379 *n.*  
Lee-Enfield rifle, 15, 94  
Legion of Frontiersmen, enlistment of the, 8

- Leinster Regiment, 19, 38  
 Lens, 228, 239, 285  
 Le Peuplier, 247  
 L'Épinette, 79  
 Le Quesnoy, 305  
 Levis Camp, 12, 13  
 Lewis guns, value of, 169 *n.*, 261, 265, 375  
 Lightbody, Lieut. C. J., 273 and *n.*  
 Lindsay, Major J. H., 73  
 Linnell, Lieut. A. P., 365  
 Lipsett, Major-Gen. L. J., D.S.O., 142, 235, 237, 351, 355 *n.*, 384  
 Little, Capt. G. W., M.V.O., M.C., 206 *n.*, 279 and *n.*, 365, 370 and *n.*, 381, 402, 404 *n.*  
 Livett, Pte. J. E., M.M., 242  
 Lloyd, C.S.M. C., 33, 45  
 Loomis, Major-Gen. F. O. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 355 *n.*  
 "Loop," the, 99, 108, 114  
 Loptson, Lieut. S., M.C., M.M., 198, 242, 289, 290, 367 *n.*  
 Loughheed, Pte. N. G. M., M.M., 188  
 "Lovers' Walk," 108 *n.*, 109, 117, 118, 124, 127, 133, 135, 145  
 Lownsborough, Lieut. J. T., M.C., 221, 232 *n.*, 242  
 Luce, River, 297, 299  
 Ludendorff, General, 228, 291, 302  
 Lynch, Pte. J. W., 346 *n.*, 351  
  
 Mabson, Sgt. F. T., M.M., 242  
 McAllister, Pte. J. M., 76  
 MacBrayne, Capt. E. MacG., M.C., 309-11, 320, 363, 367, 378  
 McCarthy, Hon. Major and Chaplain Thomas, M.C., 271 *n.*, 405  
 Macartney, Lieut. D. H., 259, 274 *n.*, 336, 350  
 Macdonald, General D. A., C.M.G., 6  
 McDonald, Major G. C., M.C., 80, 127, 188, 284, 336, 350  
 Macdonald, Sgt. J. M., D.C.M., 76  
 MacDonald, Pte. T., M.M., 259 *n.*, 280  
 Macdonnell, Brig.-Gen. A. C., D.S.O., 88, 92, 125, 132, 237 *n.*  
 McDonnell, C.S.M. G. L., D.C.M., 76  
 Macdonnell, Lieut. Hugh, 115 and *n.*, 118, 135  
 McDonnell Trench, 159, 165  
 McDougall, Lieut. A. A., M.C., 198, 199, 242  
 McDougall, Major E. S., 134 and *n.*, 225, 227  
 McDowell, Sgt. J. C., M.M., 188  
 McGill University, Montreal, 80  
 McGregor, Capt. J. B., C.A.M.C., 125, 134, 148  
  
 McGrory, Lance-Cpl. A. A., M.M., 381  
 McInnes, Sgt. J. E., M.M., 148  
 McIntosh, Lance-Sgt. McG. F., 168 and *n.*  
 McIntyre, Sgt. L. H., M.M., 242  
 McKay, Cpl. D. W., M.M., 381  
 MacKay, Lieut. J., 255, 274 *n.*, 378  
 MacKay, Lieut. M., 350  
 McKenzie, Lieut. H., V.C., D.C.M., 69 *n.*, 76, 257, 263-4 and *n.*, 280  
 Mackenzie, Lieut. P., M.C., 122, 124 *n.*, 134, 137, 148  
 McKergow, Major C. M., 82  
 McKiel, Sgt. G. M., D.C.M., M.M., 320, 351  
 MacKinnon, Lieut. I. L., 350  
 McLarty, Pte. J. M., M.M., 259 *n.*, 279 *n.*, 280  
 McLean, Cpl. C., M.M., 320  
 MacLean, Lieut. D., 197 *n.*, 198, 238, 242  
 McLeod, Capt. D. A., C.A.M.C., 273, 274 *n.*  
 McMillan, Sgt. D., M.M., 351  
 McMillan, Pte. J. L., M.M., 265, 280  
 Macpherson, Major J. R., D.S.O., 251, 254, 258, 280, 331, 350  
 MacPherson, Lieut. R. S., M.C., 278, 402  
 Maple Copse, 101, 121, 122, 127, 129, 138  
 Maps, mud-bedaubed, 259  
 Marriage of the Colonel-in-Chief, 407-8  
 Marsden, R.S.M. W. S., 19  
 "Marseillaise," the, on the bagpipes, 90 *n.*  
 Martin, Major A. G., M.C., 68, 71 *n.*, 95, 125, 134, 148, 195  
 Martin, Lieut. E. O. C., 44 *n.*, 78 *n.*  
 Martin, Major S. F. A., 160, 163, 177 *n.*  
 Meachem, C.Q.M.S. A. G., M.M., M.S.M., 395, 402  
 Meaker, Pte. C. H., M.M., 188  
 Meetcheele Ridge, 262-72  
*Megantic*, the, 12  
 Memorial Service in London (1917), 273-4  
 Menin Road, 97, 99, 109, 244  
 Mercer, Major-Gen. M. S., C.B., 91, 113, 142  
 Méricourt-sur-Somme, 84  
 Middlesex Regiment, 70  
 Milatovich, Pte. M., M.M., 321  
 Miller, Pte. N. F., M.M., 188  
 Miller, Cpl. W., D.C.M., 381

- Millyard, Lieut. R. de L., 378  
 Milne, Lance-Cpl. A. R., M.M., 188  
 Milne, Major-Gen. G. F., C.B., D.S.O., 84 *n.*  
*Minenwerfer*, German, 115 *n.*  
 Mitchell, Pte. E. J., M.M., 265, 280  
 Mitchener, Lieut. J. R., 170, 174 *n.*, 177 *n.*  
 Mobilization of the Regiment, 10  
 Molson, Capt. P., M.C., 80, 116, 119, 148, 238 and *n.*  
 Monchy, 325, 327, 336  
 Monchy-Breton, 246  
 Monchy-le-Preux, 324  
 Monmouth Regiment, 59 *n.*, 66  
 Mons, 399-404  
 Mont Forêt quarries, 236 *n.*  
 Mont-St.-Eloy, 193, 201  
 Montgomery, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald, K.C.M.G., C.B., book by, cited, 291 *n.*  
 Montreal, 12  
 Moore, Sgt. L. L., M.M., 263, 280  
 Morcourt, 87  
 Morn Hill, Winchester, camp at, 15  
 Morris, Capt. W. H., M.C., 142, 157, 170, 188, 230, 254, 258 and *n.*, 273 *n.*  
 Morrison, Sgt. G., M.M., 351  
 Mortimer, Lieut. A. N. B., M.C., 205, 206, 242, 365, 405  
 "Mound," the, 22, 26, 29, 36-42  
 Mount Kemmel, 23, 91  
 Mount Sorrel, Battle of: Ch. V. *passim*; Maple Copse, 101; Hooge, 102; Sanctuary Wood, 104, 107, 123, 136; The Loop, 114, 118; Warrington Avenue, 120; The Appendix, 116, 130; Zillebeke Bund, 145  
 Mouquet Farm, 150, 154, 157  
 Mud, the eternal enemy, 23, 215, 244, 257  
 Mule, dead, story of a, 16 *n.*  
 Mullin, Sgt. G. H., V.C., M.M., 198, 199, 208 *n.*, 242, 263, 264 and *n.*, 267, 280  
 Myers, Sgt. T., M.M., 263, 280  
 Name of the Regiment, decision as to, 5 and *n.*  
 Neatby, Lieut. A. F., M.C., D.C.M., 169, 188, 207, 208 *n.*, 242  
 Nelson, Cpl. J., D.C.M., 148  
 Neuve Chapelle, Battle of, 37  
 Neuville-St.-Vaast, 193  
 Neuville-Vitasse, 288  
 New Year festivities (1917), 201  
 New York, the Regiment invited to, 410  
 Newcombe, Lieut. E. F., 94  
 Newton, Captain D. O. C., 6, 24  
 Newton, Pte. E. H., M.M., 242  
 Niagara Camp, 80  
 Nichols, Pte. F. J., 280  
 Nivelles, 404  
 Niven, Major H. W., D.S.O., M.C., 44 and *n.*, 66, 69, 71, 73, 108, 116, 130, 188, 241, 256, 271 *n.*, 280, 284  
 No Man's Land, letter from, 93 *n.*  
 Nonne-Bosschen, 48, 49  
 Norrish, Pte. S. L., M.M., 351  
 Nourse, Lance-Cpl. C. B., D.C.M., 33, 34 *n.*, 45  
 Novis, Sgt. C., D.C.M., 263, 280  
 Observatory Ridge, 98, 118, 119, 121  
 Officers, original, 9, 258 *n.*, 364; maintenance of complement of, 29  
 Ogilvie, Lieut. H. B. J., M.C., 350, 351  
 Ogilvie, Lieut. M. J., 341  
 Ogilvie, Capt. N. C., 52 *n.*  
 Olson, Cpl. O., M.M., 279 *n.*, 280  
 Onnaing, 390  
 Orange Hill, 325, 327, 328  
 Orchard, Pte. F., M.M., 381  
 "Originals," nationality of, 10; number of surviving, in 1916, 204 and *n.*; in 1919, 406  
 Outpost Farm, 99  
 Ovillers—La Boisselle, 150  
 "Oxford Street," 132  
 Page, Pte. R. H., M.M., 290  
 Papineau, Major T. M., M.C., 16, 32, 33, 34 *n.*, 45, 69, 215, 238, 254, 258 and *n.*, 273 *n.*  
 Partridge, Lieut. H. S., 337, 350  
 Parvillers, 315-18  
 Passchendaele, Battle of: Ch. VIII. *passim*; training for, at Monchy-Breton and Le Peuplier, 246, 247; Ypres, 247-9; Laamkeek and Gravenstafel, 251; Snipe Hall, 252; Ravebeek Marshes, 257; Duck Lodge, 261; Meetcheele Ridge, 262-72; Graf Farm and Furst Farm, 268-72  
 Paterson, Sgt. S., D.C.M., 148, 284  
 Paton, Lieut. R., 378  
 "Patricia Crater," 200  
 Patrol-work, brilliant piece of, 85-86  
 Patrolling, activity in, 286  
 Patterson, Sgt. S. V., D.C.M., 32, 34 *n.*, 45  
 Peacock, A/R.S.M. Charles, M.C., 263, 280, 284

- Pearson, Major A. G., M.C., D.C.M., 64 and *n.*, 76, 124, 200, 216, 232 *n.*, 384, 402
- "Peckham," 93
- Pelly, Lieut.-Col. (afterwards Brig.-Gen.) R. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 73, 79, 88, 91 *n.*, 95, 145, 147, 153, 156, 170, 175, 181 *n.*, 188, 194 and *n.*
- Pelves, 337, 341, 343
- Pembroke, Capt. H. E., 140
- Pemley, Hon. Sir George H., K.C.M.G., 274
- Pernois, 152
- Peterson, Pte. C. W., M.M., 402
- Petit-Fontaine, 369
- Petit Moulin Farm, 84
- Phillips, Pte. C. E., M.M., 351
- Philpott, Pte. W., M.S.M., 265 *n.*, 280
- Pidduck, Pte. W. T., M.S.M., 402
- Pigeons, communication by, 113, 118
- Pike, Lieut. J. E., 258, 274 *n.*
- "Pill-boxes," German defence-system, 244
- "Pimple," the, 223, 229
- Pipe Band, Regimental, 8, 218, 323 *n.*
- Plant, Lieut. E. C., 289 *n.*
- Plumer, General Sir H., G.C.B., 14, 20, 35, 74, 147
- Plummer, Lieut. S. B., 221, 232 *n.*
- Poeleappelle, 48
- Polygon Wood, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 244
- Pommern Castle, 273
- Pope, Lieut. A. C., 104 *n.*
- Poperinghe, 44, 94, 102, 104
- Popey, Lieut. W. J., 388
- Porter, Pte. C., M.M., 242
- Poster, recruiting, 7
- Potijze, 66
- Pozières, 150
- Price, Lieut. C., 25
- Prideaux, Cpl. A., M.M., 264, 280
- Prince of Wales, H.R.H. the, 384, 408
- Princess Patricia of Connaught, H.R.H., gives her name to the Regiment, 5; Colour designed and presented by, 10; at Memorial Service, 274; on storming of Meetcheele Ridge, 275; appointed Colonel-in-Chief of the Regiment, 283; betrothal of, 404; bids farewell to the Regiment, 406-7; marriage of, 407-8; messages from, 13, 43, 137, 201-2, 233, 275, 379. *See also* Appendix II. Vol. II.
- Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry:
- (1914) Origination of the Regiment, 1; plan for formation, 3; decision as to name, 5; provisions of Regimental Charter, 6; overwhelming rush of recruits, 8; mobilization completed, 10; original composition, 10; embarkation on *Megantic* and disembarkation, 12; at Levis Camp, 12, 13; re-embark on *Royal George*, 13; arrival in Plymouth Sound, 13; encamped on Salisbury Plain, 13; attached to 80th Infantry Brigade at Winchester, 15 *n.*, 19; inspected by the King, 16; embarkation on the *Cardigan-shire* at Southampton, 16; arrival at Havre, 17; Christmas Day at Blaringham, 17; trench-digging, 18
- (1915) Praise from Commander-in-Chief, 18; Battalion Headquarters Staff, 19; Dickebusch, 21, 38; Vierstraat, 21; St. Eloi sector, 24-43; Shelley Farm, 26, 29, 36; La Brasserie and Westoutre, 27, 36; University Companies, 28, 77, 80-83, 90; first "raid," 30-34; Kruisstraathoek and Voormezele, 38; the "Mound," 39-41; Col. Farquhar's death, 43; Poperinghe, 44; Ypres, 47, 51; Polygon Wood, 50, 51-3; Vlamertinghe, 50; Bellewaerde Ridge, 54-76; Busseboom, 71; Armentières, 73-83; Rue-du-Bois, 79; Frise, 84-7; Morecourt, 87; Ferrières and Flixecourt, 87-90; Flêtre, 90, 92; Mount Kemmel, 91-2
- (1916) Dranoutre, 92; Ypres Salient, 94; Sanctuary Wood, 96-148; Mount Sorrel, 107-138; Steenvoorde, 139, 144; Terdegghem, 146; The Somme, 149-88; Cramont, Toutencourt and Albert, 152; Fabeck Graben, 157-74; Albert, 179; Regina Trench, 180-87; Vimy Ridge, 189-203
- (1917) Vimy Ridge, 203-35; Villers-au-Bois, 235; Mont Forêt quarries, 236; Avion, 237; Château-de-la-Haie, Zouave Valley and Lapugnoy, 239; Lens, 239; Bois-des-Alleux, 241; Passchendaele, 243-80; Pommern Castle, 273;

- Wieltje, 278 ; St. Hilaire, 279, 282  
 (1918) Lens, 285 ; Avion, 286 ; St. Hilaire, 288 ; Neuville-Vitasse, 288 ; Wailly Wood and Dainville, 289 ; Dury, 290, 294 ; Gentelles Wood, 294 ; River Luce, 299 ; Folics, 305 ; Parvillers, 315-18 ; Valley Wood, 319 ; Ivergny, 320 ; River Scarpe, 324 ; Orange Hill, 329 ; Faction and Fuel Trenches, 330-37 ; Jigsaw Wood, 345 ; Arras, 349 ; Drocourt—Quéant switch-line, 354 ; Bernaville, 355 ; Canal du Nord, 360 ; Marcoing Line, 364 ; Douai Road, 367 ; Tilloy, 373 ; Bourlon Wood and Quéant, 384 ; Fosse - du - Prussien, 387 ; Aremberg and Raismes, 388 ; Onnaing, 390 ; Quiévrain, 391 ; Thulin, 392 ; Boussu, Jemappes and Cuesmes, 394 ; Mons, 399-404 ; Nivelles and Genval, 404  
 (1919) St. Leger, 404 ; Havre, 405 ; Bramshott, 405, 409 ; Westminster Abbey, 408 ; Halifax and Ottawa, 410  
 Casualties, statistics of, 44, 52, 56, 71-2, 103 *n.*, 104 *n.*, 135-7, 177-8, 232, 236 *n.*, 273, 286 *n.*, 289 *n.*, 319, 350, 368, 379. *See also* Appendix III. Vol. II.  
 Colour, Princess Patricia's, 10-12, 76, 126, 127, 319-20, 405, 407, 411  
 Commanding Officers, 4, 44, 145, 194, 241, 283, 385  
 Decorations awarded, 45, 76, 95, 148, 188, 242, 280, 290, 320, 351, 381, 402. *See also* Appendix IV. Vol. II.  
 Reorganization as unit of Canadian Militia, 32 *n.*, 168 *n.*, 411  
 Pringle, Sgt. G. I., D.C.M., 381  
 Promotions to commissioned rank, 29  
 Puley, Lieut. P. M., 259, 263, 267, 280  
 Pulteney, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., 84  
 Qualifications for enrolment, 3, 7, 14  
 Quaregnon, 394  
 Quéant, 360, 384  
 Quebec, 12  
 Queen Alexandra, H.M., 408  
 Queen Mary, H.M., 408  
 Quiévrain, 391  
 "Raids," Canadian, the first of the, 30-34 ; later, 197-208  
 Raillencourt, 363  
 "Railway Dug-outs," 101, 104  
 "Railway Wood," 59, 67  
 Raismes, 388  
 Ramsay, Capt. the Hon. Alexander, D.S.O., R.N., 404  
 Ramsay, Lieut. W. T., 367 *n.*  
 Randall, Pte. J., D.C.M., 402  
 Rankin, Pte. T. B., M.M., 351  
 Rasmussen, Major A., 205, 207  
 Ravebeck, marshes of the, 257  
 Rawlinson, General Sir H., K.C.M.G., 291, 319  
 Reconstruction of the Regiment, 78, 79, 284  
 Recruiting, scheme and sources of, 3 ; machinery for, 7 ; stories regarding, 8 ; overwhelming response of veterans, 9 ; problem of, solved by the Universities, 80-82  
 Regina Trench, 180-87  
 Reinforcements, the problem of, 27, 80  
 Rexford, Lieut. O. B., 317  
 Reynolds, Lieut. G. G., 198, 224, 274 *n.*, 280  
 Rhodes, Pte. E., M.M., 148  
 Richardson, Lieut. H. F., 188  
 Rickaby, Sgt. H. C., 321  
 Riddell, Lieut. J. R., 258, 273 *n.*  
 Ridley, Sgt. S. J., M.M., 242  
 Riel, Lance-Cpl. J., M.M., 242  
 Rifle Brigade (4th Batt.), 15, 19, 38, 40, 41, 42, 51, 53-5, 59, 65, 72, 73, 88  
 Rifle Brigade Trench, 41  
 Rifle, Lec-Enfield and Ross patterns of, 15, 94  
 Riley, Sgt. J. J., 221 *n.*  
 Ritchie, Sgt. J., M.S.M., 402  
 Robb, Lieut. M. J., M.C., 341, 351, 367 *n.*  
 Roberts, Field-Marshal Earl, 13  
 Robertson, Piper J. M., D.C.M., 34 *n.*, 45  
 Robertson, Sgt. L., 128 *n.*, 144 *n.*  
 Robins, Lieut. A. J., 258, 274 *n.*, 367 *n.*  
 Robinson, Lieut. C. C., 177 *n.*  
 Robinson, Sgt. R. C. E., M.M., 351  
 Rosamond, Lieut. A. G., 160, 167, 177 *n.*, 178 *n.*  
 Ross rifle, 13, 15  
 Ross, Cpl. D., 33  
 Ross, Sgt. H. A., M.M., 279 *n.*, 280  
 Roulers, 48  
 Royal George, the, 13  
 Royal Irish Fusiliers, 19  
 Royal Irish Rifles, 19, 38, 40, 41



- Royal Naval Division, 213  
 Royal Scots, 19, 307  
 Rowlands, Lieut. H. E., 379 *n.*  
 Rowley, C.Q.M.S. G., D.C.M., 402  
 Rue-du-Bois, 79
- St. Andrew's Society, Edmonton, 9  
 St. Eloi, 24, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43  
 St. Eloi—Vierstraat area, 22  
 St. Fuscien, 294  
 St. Ghislain, 394  
 St. Hilaire, 279, 282, 288  
 St. Julien, 46, 48  
 St. Leger, 404  
 St. Olle, 368, 369  
 St. Omer, 17  
 Saint, Monsieur, 90 and *n.*  
 Salisbury Plain, 13, 15  
 Sambre, the, Battle of, 388  
 Sanctuary Wood, 83, 94, 96, 104, 107, 123, 136, 138  
 Saunders, Lance-Cpl. A. B., M.M., 381  
 Savage, Cpl. R., M.M., 242  
 Searpe, Battle of the: Ch. XI. *passim*; Orange Hill and Monehy, 327; Faction Trench, 330; Fuel Trench, 331; Friction Trench, 334; Pelves, 343; Jigsaw Wood, 345  
 Schell, Sgt. M. D., D.C.M., 351  
 Schmitt, Pte. C. G., M.M., 396, 402  
 Scott, Lieut. L., D.C.M., 64 and *n.*, 120, 124, 125, 126, 134  
 Scott, Pte. N., M.M., 148  
 Seaforth Highlanders, 343  
 Sealey, Lance-Cpl. F., M.M., 395, 402  
 Shelley Farm, 26, 29, 36, 43  
 Shields, Sgt. T. T., D.C.M., 312, 320  
 Shoek tactics, German training in, 111  
 Shooting competitions, 283  
 Shouldice, Capt. F. L., M.C., 232 *n.*, 363, 381  
 Shuttleworth, Cpl. C., M.M., 402  
 Shuttleworth, Pte. R. E., M.M., 321  
 Sickness, wastage from, 28, 44  
 Simonds, Lieut. R. H., 232  
 Sinclair, Lance-Cpl. C. D., 206  
 Sinclair, Sgt. N. F., 188  
 Sladen, Lieut. R. L., 221, 232  
 Smith, Lieut. G. M., M.C., 168, 177, 188  
 Smith, Brig.-General W. E. B., C.M.G., 11, 44, 89  
 Smith-Dorrien, General Sir H., G.C.B., 18, 35, 37, 44
- Snider, Lieut. B. K., 200, 235  
 Snipe Hall, "pill-box," 250, 252  
 Snipers, formation of section of, 25; a paradise for, 103  
 Snow, Major-General T. D'O., 14, 19, 35, 47, 74  
 Somme, Battle of the: Ch. VI. *passim*; training for, 146, 147; Albert, 152, 179; Usna Hill, 156; Chalk Pits, 160; Sugar Trench, 163; McDonnell Trench, 159, 165; Fabeek Graben, 167-77; Regina Trench, 180-87  
 Southampton, embarkation at, 16  
 Spall, Sgt. R., V.C., 264 *n.*, 313, 320  
 Sparling, Pte. J. G., M.M., 271 *n.*, 280, 381  
 Spurgeon, C.S.M. C., D.C.M., 242, 280, 402  
 Stanborough, Lance - Sgt. W., D.C.M., 95, 188  
 Stangroom, Cpl. B. J., M.M., 206, 242  
 Staubwasser Weg, 219, 228  
 Steenvoorde, 139  
 Stevens, Lieut. B., D.C.M., 76, 393  
 Stevens, Lieut. G. R., 274 *n.*  
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. C. J. T., D.S.O., 16, 42 *n.*, 160-77, 188, 241, 277, 283, 284, 300, 309, 320, 321, 336, 339, 364-5, 379, 402  
 Stewart, Pte. G., M.M., 402  
 Stewart, Lieut. J. H., 78 *n.*  
 Stewart Trench, 143  
 "Stirling Castle," 49, 97  
 Stokes mortars, 106  
 Stokes Trench, 334, 336, 338  
 "Stonewall Eightieth," the, 88  
 Stratford, Lieut. G. S., 278  
 Stretcher-bearers, splendid services of, 271  
 Sudbury Trench, 186  
 Sugar Trench, 157, 158, 163  
 Sullivan, Major H. E., 160, 170, 185, 258 *n.*, 270, 273 *n.*  
 Summers, Lance-Cpl. E. A., M.M., 351  
 Survivors of the "Originals," number of (1916), 204 and *n.*; (1919), 406  
 Symons, Cpl. R., M.M., 402
- Taggart, Lieut. W. J., 204  
 Tanks, 153, 338, 375  
 Tapp, Cpl. J. G., M.M., 395, 402  
 Tara Hill, 177, 179  
 Taylor, Pte. F., M.M., 381  
 Taylor, Sgt. G., M.M., 188  
 Telegraph Hill, 289

- Ten Broeke, Major M., M.C., 177 *n.*, 216, 221, 226, 242, 254, 258, 331, 351, 355 *n.*, 408 and *n.*
- Thanksgiving Service in Mons Cathedral, 403
- Thiepval, 150
- Thompson, Lance-Cpl. C. E., M.M., 351, 381
- Thomson, Pte. W. J., M.M., 321
- Thorndyke, Pte. G., M.M., 242
- Thulin, 392, 396
- Tilloy, 358, 373, 376
- Tilloy Hill, 358, 374
- Toronto, University of, 80
- Torrie, Lance-Cpl. G. M., M.M., 381
- Toutencourt, 152
- Training, courses of (1918), 282, 287
- Trench-digging, first experience of, in Flanders, 18
- "Trench feet," 23
- Trench-mortar shells, German, popular names for, 115 *n.*
- Trenches, inadequacy of early, 23; long spells in, 52, 281; terrible condition of Hooze, 103
- Triggs, Lieut. G., 68, 71 *n.*, 116, 367 *n.*
- Tunncliffe, Sgt. S. S., M.M., 320
- Turcotte, Pte. J. A., 280
- Tusk Trench, 345
- Twenty-Three Road, 181
- Tyndale, Lieut. O. S., 177 *n.*
- University Companies, 28, 77, 80-83, 139, 140; official title of, 82 *n.*
- Usna Hill, 156, 159
- Van den Berg, Major J. W. H. G., D.S.O., 69, 94, 126, 210, 242
- Verlorenhoek, 67, 70
- Vernon, Pte. H. P., M.M., 188
- Victoria Crosses awarded to the Regiment, 264 and *n.*
- Vierstraat, 21, 22, 92
- Vigo Street, 121
- Villers-au-Bois, 232, 235
- Vimy Ridge, Battle of: Ch. VII. *passim*; La Folie sector, 191-208; "Patricia Crater," 200; training at Bruay, 206; attack launched, 209; Grange Tunnel, 211; Hill 145, 214, 223, 227, 229; Famine Trench, 218; Britt Trench, 220; Bridle Trench, 224; La Folie Wood, 228; Bracken Trench, 231; one of the decisive victories of the war, 235
- Vlamertinghe, bombed by Zeppelin, 50
- Voormezeelc, 38, 40, 43; Regimental cemetery at, 43, 136
- Wagner, Lieut. A. F., 232
- Wailly Wood, 289
- Walsh, Pte. M. T., M.M., 381
- Wanklyn, Lieut. A. A., 114, 135
- Ward, Major J. S., 35
- Warner, Sgt. W. A., M.M., 242
- Warneton, 22
- Warrington Avenue, 100, 108, 117, 118, 120, 122, 129, 134, 145
- Wasmuel, 394
- Wastage from sickness, 28, 44
- Waterman, Pte. S., M.M., 312, 321
- Watt, Sgt. J., M.M., 188
- "Waves," attack in, 256
- Weir, Lance-Cpl. A. J., M.M., 334, 351
- Weir, Major J. G., 276
- Wernick, A/Cpl. M., M.M., 290
- Westhoek Ridge, 49, 55
- Westminster Abbey, marriage of the Colonel-in-Chief at, 408
- Westoutre, 25, 27
- White, Capt. A. C., M.C., 242, 287, 331, 351
- White, R.Q.M.S. E. L., M.S.M., 402
- Wieltje, 53, 250, 278, 279
- Wild Wood, 71
- Williams, Pte. F. J., M.M., 351, 381
- Williams, Lieut. M. W., 258
- Williams, Brig.-Gen. Victor, 113
- Williamson, Pte. F. A., M.M., 148
- Wilson, Pte. W. J., M.M., 402
- Wire-laying, misguided civilian enthusiasm in, 397
- Winchester, camp at, 15; church parade in Cathedral, 15
- Wolstenholme, Cpl. J., D.C.M., 41 *n.*, 45
- Wood, Sgt. R., M.M., 271 *n.*, 280, 381
- Wood, Pte. W. G., M.M., 351
- Woodacre, Pte. H., M.M., 402
- Woodard, Cpl. F. E., M.M., 351
- Workman, Lieut. E. C., 367 *n.*
- Wright, Lieut. D. A., 313
- Württembergers, 103, 106, 107, 111, 118, 119, 121, 127, 131, 133, 138, 143
- Wylie, Sgt. W. T., M.S.M., 242
- "Y Wood," 97, 99
- Yeomanry Post Ridge, 121

- Young, Pte. J. H., M.M., 381  
Young, Sgt. W., M.M., 188  
Ypres, 51, 54, 140, 144, 248  
Ypres Salient, 22, 91, 94, 97, 146,  
243; a deathless memorial to  
the Regiment, 279  
Ypres, First Battle of, 49; Second  
Battle of, 46-76; Third Battle of,  
see Passchendaele
- Zeppelin, bombs dropped by, 50  
Zillebeke Bund, 141, 145  
Zillebeke Lake, 98, 141  
Zillebeke Street, 132  
Zollern Graben, 158, 175  
Zollern Redoubt, 151, 158, 175  
Zonnebeke, 48, 49, 53  
Zouave Wood, 100, 108, 121, 129  
Zwartelen, 97

THE END